

## NINETEENTH DAY

**Monday, February 16, 1970**

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970, was called to order at 11:00 o'clock a.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by the Reverend Ted Ogoshi of the Makiki Christian Church.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives Lee and Pacarro, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Eighteenth Day.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Eighteenth Day was approved.

### GOVERNOR'S MESSAGES

The following messages from the Governor (Gov. Mess. Nos. 48 and 49) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A message from the Governor (Gov. Mess. No. 48) transmitting copies of the 1969 Annual Report of the Progressive Neighborhoods Program was placed on file.

A message from the Governor (Gov. Mess. No. 49) transmitting copies of a report prepared by the University of Hawaii and the Departments of Personnel Services and Education in response to Senate Resolution No. 233 of the Regular Session of 1969 was placed on file.

### DEPARTMENTAL COMMUNICATION

A communication from Shelley M. Mark, Director of the Department of Planning and Economic Development

(Dept. Com. No. 15) transmitting copies of page M-55a showing the status of C. I. P. projects of the Department of Parks and Recreation, County of Maui, which is an addendum to the recent status report submitted earlier to this Regular Session of 1970 was read by the Clerk and was placed on file.

Representative Morioka introduced to the members of the House twenty-two students from the Island Paradise School with their teacher Mrs. Elizabeth Flynn and a parent, Mrs. Pauline Williams.

At 11:05 o'clock a.m., the Chair declared a recess subject to call of the Chair.

At 11:22 o'clock a.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

Representative Kato then introduced to the members of the House 60 students from Kaimuki High School with their teacher, Mrs. Fumi Lopez.

### ORDER OF THE DAY

#### COMMITTEE REFERRALS

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1684-70 to 1708-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1684-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1685-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oāhu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1686-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1687-70 was referred to the Committee on Agriculture and after consideration by it, the Committee was

instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1688—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1689—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1690—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1691—70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1692—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1693—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1694—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1695—70 was referred to the Committee on Higher Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1696—70 was referred to the Committee on Hawaiian Homes and after

consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1697—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1698—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1699—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1700—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1701—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1702—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1703—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1704—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to

refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1705-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1706-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1707-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1708-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

#### DEFERRED RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 86 to 91) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 34 to 37) were disposed of as follows:

H. R. No. 86 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Harbors, Airports and Transportation.

H. R. No. 87 was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Takitani, seconded by Representative Dupont and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 87 was adopted.

H. R. No. 88 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee

was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare.

H. R. No. 89 was referred to the Committee on Public Utilities, and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. R. No. 90 was referred to the Committee on Higher Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services.

H. R. No. 91 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. C. R. No. 34 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Harbors, Airports and Transportation.

H. C. R. No. 35 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare.

H. C. R. No. 36 was referred to the Committee on Public Utilities and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. C. R. No. 37 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives, and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and then to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives.

#### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

Representative Pule, for the

Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 19-70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1684-70 to 1708-70, House Resolution Nos. 84 to 91, and House Concurrent Resolution Nos. 34 to 37 had been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Pule, seconded by Representative Oshiro and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

### INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS

By unanimous consent, the following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 92 to 96) were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions and further action was deferred until tomorrow, February 17, 1970:

A resolution (H. R. No. 92) relating to the use of the runway at Kailua Airport, Kona, Hawaii, as an automobile drag strip was jointly offered by Representatives Serizawa, Alcon, de la Cruz, Duponte, Inaba, Kawakami, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Roehrig, Suwa, Taira, Takamine and Beppu.

A resolution (H. R. No. 93) relating to fire safety measures for low-income projects of the Hawaii Housing Authority on Kauai was jointly offered by Representatives Baptiste, Kunimura, Kawakami, Uechi, Takamine, Heen, Kimura, Ushijima, Minn, R. Wong, Bicoy, Taira, Inaba and Duponte.

A resolution (H. R. No. 94) requesting the Department of Education to report the availability of vocational programs in high schools and to recommend legislation thereon was jointly offered by Representatives Meyer, Kondo, Duponte, de la Cruz and Takitani.

A resolution (H. R. No. 95) endorsing and supporting a hydrofoil transportation system commencing between the Honolulu International Airport and Waikiki was jointly offered by Representatives Nakama, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura,

Kondo, Kunimura, Menor, Miho, Morioka, Oda, Pule, Roehrig, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and Ushijima.

A resolution (H. R. No. 96) opposing all measures calling for the abolition of county governments was jointly offered by Representatives Kondo, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kimura, Kunimura, Loo, Menor, Meyer, Minn, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu.

### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the following bills (H. B. Nos. 1709-70 to 1718-70) passed First Reading by title and were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions:

Representatives Sakima, Menor, Minn, Wakatsuki, Ushijima, Morioka, Suwa, Uechi, R. Wong, Kawakami, Loo and Kunimura jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1709-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to Junior Police Officers."

Representatives Shigemura, Heen, Takitani, Uechi, Miyake, Iha, Kato, Sakima, Minn, Kondo, Kunimura, R. Wong, Taira and Bicoy jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1710-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to intoxicating liquor cabaret licenses."

Representatives Oshiro, Takitani, Pule, Alcon, de la Cruz, Kondo, Inaba, Miyake, Takamine, Nakama, Menor, Minn, Shigemura, Kawakami, Morioka, Suwa, Ushijima and Loo jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1711-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making appropriations for certain public improvements on Oahu."

Representatives Pule, Alcon, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Duponte, Inaba, Kawakami, Minn, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1712-70)



entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for improvements to Kapaau-Hawi Road, North Kohala, Island of Hawaii."

Representatives F. Wong, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Kato, Menor, Miyake, Suwa, Takitani and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1713-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to counties."

Representatives F. Wong, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Kato, Menor, Miyake, Suwa, Takitani and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1714-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to counties."

Representatives Kondo, Aduja, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kunimura, Loo, Lum, Meyer, Minn, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1715-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the planning and construction of a medical center at Lahaina, Maui."

Representatives Saiki, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor,

Meyer, Miho, Minn, Oda, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Soares, Suwa, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1716-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act establishing a state commission and county committees on the status of women."

Representatives Oda, Ajifu, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kato, Kunimura, Lum, Meyer, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Poepoe, Saiki, Soares, Takamine, Uechi, Ushijima, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1717-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to public improvement and making appropriation therefor."

Representatives Oda, Ajifu, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kato, Kunimura, Lum, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Poepoe, Saiki, Soares, Takamine, Uechi, Ushijima, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1718-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to public improvements in the Tenth Representative District, and making an appropriation therefor."

At 11:27 o'clock a.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 11:00 o'clock a.m., tomorrow, February 17, 1970.

## TWENTIETH DAY

**Tuesday, February 17, 1970**

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970, was called to order at 11:00 o'clock a.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by the Reverend David Harada of the Kilohana United Methodist Church.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives Lee, Pacarro and Shigemura, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Nineteenth Day.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Nineteenth Day was approved.

### MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATION

A communication from Eileen K. Lota, Clerk of the City and County of Honolulu, (Misc. Com. No. 21) transmitting copies of Resolution No. 16, as adopted by the City Council, affirming its commitment to the passage of Senate Bill No. 170, Regular Session of 1969, which lowers the voting age to 18, and requesting the members of the State Legislature to support and promote ratification of said bill was read by the Clerk and was placed on file.

Representative Loo introduced to the members of the House 87 fifth grade students from Kaiulani School, with their teachers, Miss Leong, Mrs. Chung and Mr. Wheelhouse.

Representative Soares then introduced to the members of the House 20 students from the Aina Haina Academy, with their teachers, Mrs. Coschignano and Mrs. Mohan.

Representative Ushijima then introduced to the members of the House 20 members of the American Association of University Women, with Mrs. Joan Hayes in charge.

Representative Ushijima then introduced to the members of the House 40 students from Damien Memorial High School, with their teacher, Don Botelho, who is also the head football coach of the school.

### ORDER OF THE DAY

#### COMMITTEE REFERRALS

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1709-70 to 1718-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1709-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1710-70 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and thereafter to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1711-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1712-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1713-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1714—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1715—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1716—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1717—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1718—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

#### DEFERRED RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 92 to 96) were disposed of as follows:

H. R. No. 92 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives.

H. R. No. 93 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

H. R. No. 94 was referred to the

Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

H. R. No. 95 was referred to the Committee on Harbors, Airports and Transportation and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Public Utilities and thereafter to the Committee on Lands.

H. R. No. 96 was referred to the Committee on Federal—State—County.

#### COMMITTEE REASSIGNMENT

H. B. No. 1700—70 which had been referred to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services and then to the Committee on Finance on February 16, 1970, was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

#### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

Representative Pule, for the Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 20—70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1709—70 to 1718—70, and House Resolution Nos. 92 to 96 had been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Pule, seconded by Representative Oshiro and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

The Chair declared a recess at 11:08 o'clock a.m., subject to the call of the Chair.

The House of Representatives reconvened at 11:21 o'clock a.m.

#### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Representative Loo, for the

Committee on Conference on the disagreeing vote of the House to the amendments proposed by the Senate to H. B. No. 61, presented a report (Conf. Com. Rep. No. 1) recommending to their respective Houses the final passage of the bill with certain amendments.

By unanimous consent, consideration of Conf. Com. Rep. No. 1 on H. B. No. 61, as amended, was deferred until tomorrow, February 18, 1970.

The Chair directed the Clerk to note that printed copies of Conf. Com. Rep. No. 1 on H. B. No. 61, as amended, were distributed to the members of the House at 11:23 o'clock a.m., in accordance with Article III, Section 16, of the Constitution of the State of Hawaii.

#### INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS

A resolution (H. R. No. 97) expressing deep sympathy and sincere condolences to the family of the late Mrs. Maria C. Garcia of Maui was jointly offered by Representatives Soares, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Ho, Iha, Judd, Kawakami, Lum, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Oda, Oshiro, Poepoe, Saiki, Ushijima and Beppu and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Meyer, seconded by Representative Takitani and unanimously carried by rising vote, H. R. No. 97 was adopted.

A resolution (H. R. No. 98) extending deepest sympathy and sincere condolences to the family of the late Mrs. Ishi Oda of Wahiawa was jointly offered by Representatives Soares, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Loo, Lum, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Poepoe, Pule, Saiki, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Uechi, Ushijima, F. Wong and Beppu and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Oshiro,

seconded by Representative Soares and unanimously carried by rising vote, H. R. No. 98 was adopted.

By unanimous consent, the following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 99 and 100) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 38 to 40) were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions and further action was deferred until tomorrow, February 18, 1970.

A resolution (H. R. No. 99) requesting the Office of the Legislative Auditor to conduct a management audit on the operations and finances of Molokai General Hospital was jointly offered by Representatives Duponte, Alcon, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Ho, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takitani, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong.

A resolution (H. R. No. 100) requesting the widening of Fort Weaver Road was jointly offered by Representatives Minn, Alcon, Bicoy, Duponte, Inaba, Kimura, Kondo, Morioka, Oshiro, Pule, Suwa, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 38) requesting the Office of the Legislative Auditor to conduct a management audit on the operations and finances of Molokai General Hospital was jointly offered by Representatives Duponte, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Iha, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Menor, Morioka, Oshiro, Sakima, Shigemura, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and R. Wong.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 39) requesting movie theatres to refrain from showing previews of restricted movies was jointly offered by Representatives Oda, Aduja, Alcon, Fong, Garcia, Ho, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Lum, Meyer, Miho, Morioka, Poepoe, Pule, Saiki and Ushijima.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No.

40) congratulating the United States Jaycees and the Hawaii State Jaycees on the 50th anniversary of the founding of the United States Jaycees was jointly offered by Representatives Ushijima, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu.

The Chair directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Lee.

### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the following bills (H. B. Nos. 1719-70 to 1731-70) passed First Reading by title and were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions:

Representatives F. Wong, Aduja, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Lee, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1719-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to resident and nonresident tuition and other fees of the University of Hawaii."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1720-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to exemption of rum distilled in the State."

Representatives Pule, Alcon, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Heen, Inaba, Kawakami, Kunimura, Lee, Minn, Miyake, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1721-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for improvements to Hawaii Belt Road, South Kohala, Island of Hawaii."

Representatives Pule, Alcon, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Heen, Inaba, Kawakami, Kunimura, Lee, Minn, Miyake, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1722-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for improvements to Puako Road, South Kohala, Island of Hawaii."

Representatives Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Ho, Iha, Kawakami, Kunimura, Lee, Menor, Miyake, Nakama, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1723-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to salaries of members of county councils."

Representatives Wakatsuki, Kondo, Kunimura, Minn, Morioka, Sakima, Suwa, Ushijima and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1724-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to appropriations for the expansion of programs."

Representatives Wakatsuki, Kondo, Kunimura, Minn, Morioka, Sakima, Suwa, Ushijima and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1725-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to public officers and employees' retirement benefits."

Representatives Wakatsuki, Kondo, Kunimura, Minn, Morioka, Sakima, Suwa, Ushijima and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1726-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to new programs and making supplementary appropriations therefor."

Representative Oshiro introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1727-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to exemptions from county ordinances for housing for the elderly."

Representatives Duponte, Takitani, de la Cruz, Kondo and Meyer jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1728-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the planning and construction of a swimming pool at the

Eddie Tam Memorial Center, Makawao, Maui.”

Representatives Oda, Aduja, Alcon, Fong, Garcia, Ho, Kato, Kawakami, Kunimura, Lum, Meyer, Miho, Morioka, Poepoe, Pule, Saiki, Soares, Takitani, Ushijima and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1729--70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to counties.”

Representatives Serizawa, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Ho, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kunimura, Lee, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Roehrig, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Wakatsuki and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1730--70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the disposition

of public lands for residential use.”

Representatives Serizawa, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Heen, Ho, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kunimura, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1731--70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the creation of the Hawaii Housing Finance Agency.”

At 11:26 o'clock a.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 11:00 o'clock a.m., tomorrow, February 18, 1970.

## TWENTY-FIRST DAY

**Wednesday, February 18, 1970**

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970, was called to order at 11:00 o'clock a.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by the Reverend Richard Kimm of the Korean Christian Church.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives Kunimura, Serizawa and Shigemura, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Twentieth Day.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Twentieth Day was approved.

Representative F. Wong introduced to the members of the House 20 sixth grade students from Maili Elementary School with their teacher, Mr. Patten and a parent, Mrs. Norman Mau.

Representative Heen then introduced to the members of the House 25 members from the City Planning Department who were present in the audience.

Representative R. Wong then introduced two visitors from the State of Michigan and personal friends of Senator Bill Hart, both named Mrs. Norton.

Representative Nakama then introduced to members of the House 55 students from the seventh, eighth and ninth grades at Jarrett Intermediate School together with their teachers, Mrs. Gross, Mr. Matsuwaka and Mr. Lee Loy.

Representative Menor then introduced to members of the House the president of

the Royal School PTA, Mr. Richard Caldwell and Mrs. Caldwell, and Mrs. Teruko Yoshiura, program chairman of the PTA, who accompanied them.

### ORDER OF THE DAY

#### COMMITTEE REFERRALS

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1719-70 to 1731-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1719-70 was referred to the Committee on Higher Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1720-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1721-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1722-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1723-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives, and then to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and then to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1724-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1725-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1726-70 was referred to the



Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1727—70 was referred to the Committee on Federal—State—County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection.

H. B. No. 1728—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1729—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1730—70 was referred to the Committee on Lands.

H. B. No. 1731—70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

#### DEFERRED RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 99 and 100) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 38 to 40) were disposed of as follows:

H. R. No. 99 was referred to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare, and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. R. No. 100 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

H. C. R. No. 38 was referred to the

Select Committee of Maui Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare, and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. C. R. No. 39 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. C. R. No. 40 was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Ushijima, seconded by Representative Kawakami and unanimously carried, H. C. R. No. 40 was adopted.

#### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

Representative Pulé, for the Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 21—70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1719—70 to 1731—70, House Resolution Nos. 97 to 100, House Concurrent Resolution Nos. 38 to 40, and Conference Committee Report No. 1, Re: H. B. No. 61, H. D. 1, S. D. 2, C. D. 1 had been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Pule, seconded by Representative Oshiro and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

The Chair declared a recess at 11:09 o'clock a.m., subject to the call of the Chair.

The House of Representatives reconvened at 11:10 o'clock a.m.

The Chair directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Kunimura.

#### INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS

A resolution (H. R. No. 101) congratulating Miss Marion Kam Yin Lee on being named Miss Chinatown, U. S. A.

was jointly offered by Representatives Sakima, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Sakima, seconded by Representative R. Wong and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 101 was adopted.

Representative Sakima then introduced to the members of the House, Miss Marion Kam Yin Lee, who was present. Representative Lee, father of Miss Marion Lee, presented her with a lei.

Representative Alcon then introduced to the members of the House, Mrs. Kenneth Lee, mother of Miss Marion Lee. Representative Meyer then presented Mrs. Lee with a lei.

The Chair appointed Representatives Roehrig and Oda to escort Miss Lee to the rostrum where the Speaker presented her with a certified copy of H. R. No. 101. Miss Lee then addressed the members of the House.

A resolution (H. R. No. 102) honoring the memory of the late Clarence Chun-Hoon and extending condolences and deepest sympathies to his family was jointly offered by Representatives Kimura, Aduja, Ajifu, Bicoy, Devereux, Fong, Garcia, Judd, Lum, Menor, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Soares, Taira, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Kimura, seconded by Representative Taira and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 102 was adopted.

By unanimous consent, the following

resolutions (H. R. Nos. 103 to 106) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 41 to 43) were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions and further action was deferred until tomorrow, February 19, 1970:

A resolution (H. R. No. 103) requesting the Committee on Finance to examine the investment policies and practices of the State of Hawaii was offered by Representative Lee.

A resolution (H. R. No. 104) requesting the Department of Land and Natural Resources to study the feasibility of using reverse-wells to conserve water underground was jointly offered by Representatives Judd, Aduja, Ajifu, Devereux, Fong, Garcia, Lum, Meyer, Miho, Oda, Poepoe, Saiki and Soares.

A resolution (H. R. No. 105) requesting the Department of Planning and Economic Development to study the feasibility of rafting raw lumber to Hawaii was jointly offered by Representatives Judd, Lum, Miho, Fong, Soares, Meyer, Saiki, Aduja, Poepoe, Devereux, Garcia, Oda and Ajifu.

A resolution (H. R. No. 106) requesting county planning agencies to give primary consideration to housing problems of hotel employees in resort hotel development was jointly offered by Representatives Judd, Lum, Miho, Fong, Soares, Meyer, Heen, Saiki, Aduja, Poepoe, Devereux, Garcia, Oda and Ajifu.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 41) requesting the Department of Health to include aerosol paint under its public health regulations concerning the sale of poisons was jointly offered by Representatives Loo, Oshiro and Heen.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 42) proposing an amendment to the United States Constitution to preserve the reciprocal immunities of tax exemption was jointly offered by Representatives Beppu, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Menor,

Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima, F. Wong and R. Wong.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 43) requesting the Department of Accounting and General Services to create an ecological balance in the reflective pool of the State Capitol was jointly offered by Representatives F. Wong, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kawakami, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Shigemura, Takamine, Takitani and R. Wong.

At 11:17 o'clock a.m., the Chair declared a recess subject to the call of the Chair.

At 12:18 o'clock p.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

The Chair directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representatives Shigemura and Serizawa.

#### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

On motion by Representative Miyake, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the following bills (H. B. Nos. 1732-70 to 1744-70) passed First Reading by title and were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions:

Representatives Bicoy, Takitani, Loo, Morioka, Pule, Lee, de la Cruz, Ho, Iha, Baptiste, Suwa, Ushijima, Kunimura, R. Wong, Menor and Shigemura jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1732-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act amending the Hawaiian Homes Commission Act, 1920, as amended."

Representatives Bicoy, Takitani, Serizawa, Alcon, Loo, Pule, Inaba, Heen, Morioka, Kato, Taira, Lee, Nakama, de la Cruz, Ho, Iha, Baptiste, Suwa, Ushijima, Kunimura, R. Wong, Menor and Shigemura jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1733-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to public money and public contracts, and amending Section 103-41

of the Hawaii Revised Statutes, as amended."

Representatives Bicoy, Takitani, Serizawa, Alcon, Loo, Morioka, Heen, Inaba, Pule, Kato, Taira, Lee, Nakama, de la Cruz, Ho, Iha, Baptiste, Suwa, Ushijima, Kunimura, R. Wong and Menor jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1734-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act amending Section 286-50 of the Hawaii Revised Statutes 1968 relating to the registration of vehicle located outside of the State."

Representatives Bicoy, Takitani, Serizawa, Alcon, Loo, Pule, Nakama, Lee, de la Cruz, Kato, Heen, Morioka, Ho, Iha, Baptiste, Suwa, Menor, Ushijima, Kunimura, R. Wong and Shigemura jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1735-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to highway safety and amending Act 128, SLH 1969."

Representatives Bicoy, Takitani, Serizawa, Alcon, Loo, Morioka, Heen, Inaba, Pule, Lee, de la Cruz, Ho, Iha, Baptiste, Suwa, Ushijima, R. Wong and Menor jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1736-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act amending the Hawaii Revised Statutes pertaining to the number of jurors in eminent domain proceedings in court."

Representatives Loo, Kimura, Taira, Sakima, Miyake, Nakama, Morioka, Iha, Wakatsuki, Lee and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1737-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making appropriations for certain improvements at Central Intermediate School, Oahu."

Representatives Menor, Miyake, Ho, Kunimura, Kawakami, Taira, Duponte, Kimura, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Alcon and Pule jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1738-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for planning and construction of a flood drainage system and road improvements in the vicinity of Hiilani and Tantalus Streets, Oahu."

Representatives Alcon, Sakima, Wakatsuki, Bicoy, Kawakami, Roehrig,

Takitani, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Pule, Pacarro and Nakama jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1739-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to aircraft noise and the compensation therefor."

Representatives Taira, Aduja, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Meyer, Miyake, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1740-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to public librarians."

Representatives Serizawa, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1741-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to purchase of fee title by residential lessee of State land."

Representatives Morioka, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1742-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the construction of a neighborhood youth facility at the Palolo Playground in Palolo, Oahu."

Representatives Nakama, Aduja, Ajifu, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Garcia, Inaba, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Oda, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced

a bill (H. B. No. 1743-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to public officers and employees."

Representatives Nakama, Aduja, Ajifu, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Garcia, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Oda, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1744-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to compensation of public officers and employees."

The Chair declared a recess at 12:20 o'clock p.m., subject to the call of the Chair.

At 1:00 o'clock p.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

#### UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Consideration of Conf. Com. Rep. No. 1 on H. B. No. 61, as amended, which had been deferred to this day.

On motion by Representative Loo, seconded by Representative Roehrig and carried, Conf. Com. Rep. No. 1 on H. B. No. 61, as amended, was recommitted to the Committee on Conference.

Representative Loo, for the Committee on Conference on the disagreeing vote of the House to the amendments proposed by the Senate to H. B. No. 61, presented a report (Conf. Com. Rep. No. 2) recommending to their respective Houses the final passage of the bill with certain amendments.

By unanimous consent, consideration of Conf. Com. Rep. No. 2 on H. B. No. 61, as amended, was deferred until tomorrow, February 19, 1970.

The Chair directed the Clerk to note that printed copies of Conf. Com. Rep. No. 2 on H. B. No. 61, as amended, were made available to the members of the House at 1:00 o'clock p.m., in

accordance with Article III, Section 16, of the Constitution of the State of Hawaii.

At 1:05 o'clock p.m., the Chair declared a recess subject to the call of the Chair.

At 1:06 o'clock p.m., the House of

Representatives reconvened.

At 1:07 o'clock p.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 11:00 o'clock a.m., tomorrow, February 19, 1970.

## TWENTY-SECOND DAY

Thursday, February 19, 1970

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970, was called to order at 11:00 o'clock a.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by The Reverend Ronald Ching of the Kaimuki Evangelical Church.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives Ho, Loo, Pule and Wakatsuki, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Twenty-First Day.

On motion by Representative Suwa, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Twenty-First Day was approved.

### GOVERNOR'S MESSAGE

A communication from the Governor (Gov. Mess. No. 50) transmitting a legislative measure for introduction during the Regular Session of 1970, relating to the Progressive Neighborhoods Program was read by the Clerk and was placed on file.

At this time, Representative F. Wong introduced to the members of the House 160 fifth and sixth grade students from Our Lady of Good Counsel School and their teachers, Sister Mary Violet and Mrs. Elizabeth McPherson.

Representative Lum then introduced to the members of the House 2 students from Iolani High School, Stanley Okinaka and Gregory Chong, who were present in the audience.

Representative Uechi then introduced to the members of the House 92 fourth grade students from Waimalu Elementary School with their teacher, Mrs. Masutani.

Representative F. Wong then introduced to the members of the House the Honorable Donald W. U. Fox, a member of the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

The Chair thereupon appointed Representatives Lum, Aduja, Ajifu, Inaba and Baptiste to escort the Representative to the rostrum where he addressed the members of the House.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Wakatsuki.

At 11:10 o'clock a. m., the Chair declared a recess, subject to the call of the Chair.

At 11:48 o'clock a.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

### ORDER OF THE DAY

#### COMMITTEE REFERRALS

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1732-70 to 1744-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1732-70 was referred to the Committee on Hawaiian Homes and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1733-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1734-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1735-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and then to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives.

H. B. No. 1736—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1737—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1738—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1739—70 was referred to the Committee on Harbors, Airports and Transportation and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1740—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Education and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1741—70 was referred to the Committee on Lands.

H. B. No. 1742—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1743—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1744—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

#### DEFERRED RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos.

103 to 106) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 41 to 43) were disposed of as follows:

H. R. No. 103 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. R. No. 104 was referred to the Committee on Lands.

H. R. No. 105 was referred to the Committee on Economic Development.

H. R. No. 106 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Tourism.

H. C. R. No. 41 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare.

H. C. R. No. 42 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

H. C. R. No. 43 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment.

#### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

Representative Pule, for the Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 22—70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1732—70 to 1744—70, House Resolution Nos. 101 to 106, House Concurrent Resolution Nos. 41 to 43, and Conference Committee Report No. 2, Re: H. B. 61, H.D. 1, S.D. 2, C.D. 1, had been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Morioka, seconded by Representative Lee and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

#### INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS

By unanimous consent, the following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 107 and 108) were referred to the Committee on



Printing and Revisions and further action was deferred until tomorrow, February 20, 1970:

A resolution (H. R. No. 107) requesting the Public Utilities Commission to examine devices which will suppress vehicular exhaust noise on the public highways was jointly offered by Representatives Lee, Baptiste, Ho, Minn, Suwa, Ushijima and R. Wong.

A resolution (H. R. No. 108) requesting a study of the feasibility of establishing mini-parks in the Palama-Kapalama area was jointly offered by Representatives Lee, Baptiste, Ho, Minn, Suwa, Ushijima and R. Wong.

### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the following bills (H. B. Nos. 1745-70 to 1758-70) passed First Reading by title and were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions:

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1745-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Progressive Neighborhoods Program."

Representatives Serizawa, Roehrig, Suwa, Inaba and Takamine jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1746-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to an appropriation for a cobalt treatment unit and building for Hilo Hospital."

Representatives Inaba, Lee, Kondo, Minn, Wakatsuki, Pacarro, Takitani, Suwa, Garcia, Takamine, Roehrig and Pule jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1747-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to improvements to existing water system in Kau, Hawaii."

Representatives Inaba, Lee, Kondo, Minn, Wakatsuki, Pacarro, Takitani, Suwa, Garcia, Takamine, Roehrig and Pule jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1748-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for a (Regional) State Park at South Point, Hawaii."

Representatives Sakima, Kondo, Morioka, R. Wong, Kunimura, Menor, Alcon, Pacarro, Uechi, Lee, Ushijima and Minn jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1749-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for repairs to Keehi Lagoon Boat Harbor, Oahu."

Representatives Suwa, Aduja, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Garcia, Ho, Inaba, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Nakama, Oda, Pacarro, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Takamine, Uechi, Ushijima and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1750-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to title of lands created by volcanic eruptions."

Representatives Alcon, Aduja, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Fong, Heen, Ho, Judd, Lee, Loo, Menor, Miho, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Serizawa, Soares, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1751-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to chronic renal disease."

Representatives Minn, Alcon, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Miyake, Nakama, Pacarro, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1752-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the widening of Kamehameha Highway, Oahu."

Representatives Minn, Alcon, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Miyake, Nakama, Pacarro, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1753-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for planning and construction of cafetorium and teachers work room for Makaha Elementary School, Oahu."

Representatives Morioka, Aduja, Alcon, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura,

Lee, Menor, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1754--70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to tax exemptions."

Representatives Inaba, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Garcia, Ho, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1755--70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making appropriations for certain public improvements on Hawaii."

Representatives Soares, Lum, Saiki, Judd, Fong, Ajifu, Oda, Poepoe and Aduja jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1756--70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to public improvements and making an appropriation therefor."

Representatives Lum, Judd, Poepoe, Aduja, Ajifu, Saiki and Soares jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1757--70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to capital improvements and making appropriations therefor."

Representatives Saiki, Fong, Ajifu, Poepoe, Aduja, Judd, Soares and Lum jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1758--70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to public improvements and making an appropriation therefor."

Representative Bicoy, at this time, introduced to the members of the House Mrs. Irma Dunbar of Colfax, Indiana, who was present in the audience.

#### UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Consideration of Conf. Com. Rep. No.

2 on H. B. No. 61, as amended, which had been deferred to this day.

On motion by Representative Loo, seconded by Representative Ushijima and carried, Conf. Com. Rep. No. 2 on H. B. No. 61, as amended, was recommitted to the Committee on Conference.

Representative Loo, for the Committee on Conference on the disagreeing vote of the House to the amendments proposed by the Senate to H. B. No. 61, presented a report (Conf. Com. Rep. No. 3) recommending to their respective Houses the final passage of the bill with certain amendments.

By unanimous consent, consideration of Conf. Com. Rep. No. 3 on H. B. No. 61, as amended, was deferred until tomorrow, February 20, 1970.

At 11:48 o'clock a.m., the Chair declared a recess, subject to the call of the Chair.

At 11:49 o'clock a.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

The Chair directed the Clerk to note that printed copies of Conf. Com. Rep. No. 3 on H. B. No. 61, as amended, were made available to the members of the House at 11:50 o'clock a.m., in accordance with Article III, Section 16, of the Constitution of the State of Hawaii.

At 11:54 o'clock a.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 11:00 o'clock a.m. tomorrow, February 20, 1970.

## TWENTY-THIRD DAY

Friday, February 20, 1970

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970, was called to order at 11:00 o'clock a.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by the Reverend Patrick Freitas of Our Lady of Peace Cathedral.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives Heen, Kimura, Kunimura and Pule, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Twenty-Second Day.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Twenty-Second Day was approved.

### SENATE COMMUNICATION

A communication from the Senate (Sen. Com. No. 17) returning H. C. R. No. 40 which was adopted by the Senate on February 19, 1970 was placed on file.

### DEPARTMENTAL COMMUNICATION

A communication from the Administrative Director of the Judiciary Department (Dept. Com. No. 16) transmitting copies of the legislative program of the Judiciary was read by the Clerk and was placed on file.

Representative Saiki introduced to the members of the House 40 students from the Senior Class at Kalani High School, with their teachers, Mrs. Grace Noda and Mr. Harold Chang.

Members of the House extended congratulations and best wishes to Representative Inaba on this his birthday.

The Chair directed the Clerk to note

the presence of Representatives Kimura and Kunimura.

At 11:06 o'clock a.m., the Chair declared a recess subject to the call of the Chair.

At 11:17 o'clock a.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

The Chair directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Heen.

### ORDER OF THE DAY

#### COMMITTEE REFERRALS

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1745-70 to 1758-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1745-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1746-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1747-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1748-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1749-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Harbors, Airports and Transportation and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1750-70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1751-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1752-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1753-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1754-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1755-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1756-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1757-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1758-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration

by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

### DEFERRED RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 107 and 108) were disposed of as follows:

H. R. No. 107 was referred to the Committee on Public Utilities.

H. R. No. 108 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives.

### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

Representative Oshiro, for the Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 23-70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1745-70 to 1758-70, House Resolution Nos. 107 and 108, and Conference Committee Report No. 3, Re: H. B. No. 61, H. D. 1, S. D. 2, C. D. 2, had been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Oshiro, seconded by Representative Lee and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Consideration of Conf. Com. Rep. No. 3 on H. B. No. 61, as amended, which had been deferred to this day.

Representative Loo moved that the report of the Committee be adopted and H. B. No. 61, as amended, pass Final Reading, seconded by Representative Ushijima.

Representative Loo here stated:

“Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak in favor of H. B. No. 61, as amended. The purpose of this bill is to repeal the law on abortions and to provide certain safeguards. Your Committee has provided the following safeguards: a) An abortion

must be performed by a licensed physician. b) An abortion must be performed in a licensed hospital. c) An abortion can only be performed on residents of the State of Hawaii, or any woman who has physically resided in the State for a period of 90 days immediately preceding the abortion. d) A felony penalty is provided for performing a criminal abortion, and e) Immunity from civil liability is provided for any hospital or person who chooses not to participate in the performance of an abortion.

Your Committee feels that the subject of abortion should not be a matter of legislation but should be left as an individual matter of conscience and choice. Your Committee's position is that we neither approve nor disapprove of abortion and that it is a private matter between a woman and her physician.

Those who are against abortion insist that abortion is murder because of their belief that life begins at conception. The question of when human life begins has never been resolved by theologians, even within the Catholic Church. However, the law regards a fetus as a human being only at such time when the fetus can exist individually outside of the mother's womb. In other words, when it is viable. Thus an abortion under the law is not murder.

Illegal abortions are being performed at an alarming rate in the State of Hawaii. A recent survey conducted by the School of Public Health of the University of Hawaii indicates a figure of 3,000 abortions annually. This figure is based on the number of requests for abortions received by physicians. Your Committee feels that we should recognize and bring to the surface what everyone knows is occurring under our present 101 year-old abortion law. Our present abortion law discriminates against the poor who cannot afford the cost of an abortion because the rich can go to other countries that allow abortions.

Your Committee would like to stress that the proposed law does not in any

way infringe upon the right of a pregnant woman to refrain from an abortion. Your Committee feels that no group has the right to impose its moral code or standards on the rest of society.

Your Committee has included a 90-day residency requirement. Four out of ten states which have liberalized their abortion laws have a residency requirement. The Shapiro case states that a residency requirement is constitutional if it is necessary to promote a compelling state interest. Your Committee feels that a compelling state interest would be the overburdening of medical services and facilities in this State by an influx of residents from other states seeking abortions.

Do you remember reading some weeks ago a headline in an Oahu paper which stated, 'Oahu Hospitals Jammed, Some Patients Turned Away'? Honolulu's major civilian hospitals had an extremely high occupancy rate during the month of January. At least one, Kuakini Hospital, had to turn away about six non-emergency cases per weekday. Queen's Hospital had to quarter an acute medical emergency case in a makeshift corridor 'room'. Queen's Hospital was running a full house Monday through Wednesday for several months and even on Thursday and at times Friday for the past six weeks. Kaiser Hospital reported 100% occupancy the second week in January. Castle Memorial Hospital reported occupancy of 94% on January 27. In addition to the general hospitals, Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital reported it had 96% for gynecological surgery and 85% for obstetrical cases in January.

Can you imagine what would have happened if unlimited abortions were permitted? The abortions would certainly have burdened our medical services and facilities. An influx of non-residents for abortions would surely have overburdened our medical services and facilities. Thus, in order to insure that our citizens receive proper medical care at all times, your Committee felt that a

residency clause was necessary to prevent the overburdening of our medical services and facilities and so included it.

Your Committee feels that all abortions should be performed in hospitals from the standpoint of public health and safety due to the high possibility of infection when performed under septic conditions.

Your Committee feels at the same time that the removal of criminal sanctions will permit women with problem pregnancies to consult qualified physicians and have the benefit of counseling before deciding on a very delicate and complex problem.

Your Committee feels that the requirement of consent by spouse should not be regulated by law because recent court cases in the Supreme Court of California and the District Court of Washington, D. C. have supported the woman's right to choose whether or not to bear her child.

Your Committee has specifically provided for immunity for any hospital and person that does not want to participate in the performance of an abortion because your Committee feels that while we should not decide whether or not a woman should have an abortion, no one should be forced to participate in an abortion if it is against his belief.

Your Committee feels that no time limit should be placed on when an abortion may be performed because the medical profession is not certain as to how to measure the time of pregnancy or measure with any kind of certainty when a fetus becomes viable. There are many cases where medical indications which may justify an abortion do not become evident until the second trimester or even in the third trimester of pregnancy. For example, a patient may inadvertently fail to inform her doctor about having contracted rubella in the early stages of pregnancy or where a possible cancerous condition of the cervix or uterus may be discovered in the second or third

trimester of pregnancy. In all of these cases, the decision requires a medical judgment as to whether the particular medical indications justify an abortion. This aspect should, therefore, not be regulated by law.

An abortion is an operation to intentionally terminate the pregnancy of a non-viable fetus. Your Committee feels that when a physician destroys the fetus in the later stages of pregnancy due to medical indications, it is not an abortion. Hence, the termination of a pregnancy of a woman having a viable fetus was not included in this bill.

Your Committee feels that repeal of our abortion law will not lead to increased promiscuity. All available studies indicate that since the 1920s, sexual behavior in American society has not markedly changed at all—only one's attitude or society's attitude toward sexual behavior. Reliable studies show that today's teenage girls have pre-marital experiences about as frequent as their mothers and grandmothers. Since we can expect the sexual behavior to stay about the same regardless of what is done in the State of Hawaii, what we will reduce by repeal of abortion law is the number of unwanted pregnancies and the number of cases of unwanted children. While we may argue the pros and cons about abortion, the public has long ago made its decision as to its need and place in society. They use it every day.

Your Committee has been informed by the Hawaii Medical Association and the leading maternity hospital in Honolulu, that an outpatient procedure for the performance of an abortion can be worked out at the approximate cost of \$200, including the physician's fee, if it is performed within the first trimester of pregnancy. It is anticipated by your Committee that clinics which can meet standards set forth jointly by the Department of Health and the Hawaii Medical Association will also be allowed to perform abortions in the near future on an outpatient basis.

In summary, Mr. Speaker, the decision on whether or not to have an abortion should rest with the pregnant woman and her physician. This bill provides this with the proper safeguards.

Mr. Speaker, I urge you and all the members of this Honorable Body to vote aye.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker.”

Representative Meyer, on a point of information, asked if the spokesman for the Hawaii Medical Association, Dr. George Goto, had appeared before the Committee on Public Health on the hearing of this bill.

Representative Loo replied that he had appeared before the Committee last year when hearings were held on this bill.

Representative Meyer then inquired whether or not the question of the cost of an abortion was directed to Dr. Goto, and, if so, what was his answer.

Representative Loo replied that Dr. Goto had reported that if an abortion was performed in a hospital, the cost would range between \$300 and \$500.

Representative Meyer then spoke against the passage of this bill as follows:

“Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak against the bill. I know that the position I take is in direct opposition to some of my colleagues. However, I respect their opinions and their arguments and I expect the same respect of my views. I agree with the bill so far as providing protective provisions.

One of the main arguments offered by proponents of the bill we are now considering was that its passage would help lower and eventually eliminate all illegal abortions from being performed in the back alleys by quacks who maim and in some cases, take the lives of some women. The intent of this argument, I will not question, Mr. Speaker. However,

I do question whether the objective of this argument can be attained. I even take the position that the opposite effect is correct.

As indicated, the cost for an abortion was approximated at \$350 to \$500. This does not take into consideration the hospital and related costs. As far as I'm concerned, these prices would put the poor out of the market place into the back alley and with the permissiveness of the repeal law, I say that more and more will be diverted to the back alley or to self-administered abortions. I also feel that the discrimination between those who can pay and those who cannot pay will still exist. On top of this, again with the permissiveness of the total repeal, more and more of our youngsters will be participating and if they belong in the 'cannot pay' category, the result would be more business for the back alley or self-administered abortions.

If my interpretation of poor is correct, this is the finest toned piece of class legislation I have ever had to consider. Those who could afford and have used their financial position to seek aid in other countries can now stay home and have their problems administered to. The poor have no choice other than the back alleys.

Mr. Speaker, there is one more important factor I would like to bring up. Medicine can provide protective measures so that situations would not have to advance to the abortion stage. Medicine admitted to a 1% error, but with the advancements in research, this error can be overcome.

Mr. Speaker, in conclusion, I have kept my strongest arguments until now. I feel that life begins at the moment of conception. No one has been able to give me information, even my medical profession friends, as to when the sex of a child is determined. Also, no one has given or can give me information as to when from conception to birth, the different organs of a human being are instilled



within the human body.

And so, Mr. Speaker, I take the position that life begins at the moment of conception and any abortion that is performed I feel, is the taking of a human life and this is against the Ten Commandments.

I humbly urge all my colleagues here to seriously consider what I have said and in so doing, help me to vote this measure down.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker.”

Representative Menor then spoke against the passage of the bill as follows:

“Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak against House Bill No. 61. I do so with some reluctance, Mr. Speaker, because I believe this bill was intended to alleviate the social problem.

But, I have listened to the arguments for and against the bill. I have read as much literature on the subject as I could get and I have discussed its various aspects, ethical, legal, sociological and religious, with friends who are both authoritative and knowledgeable.

But, in the end, Mr. Speaker, my decision today has come to a matter of conscience— I think, a matter which each one of us, and each one of us alone, must decide.

It bothers me, Mr. Speaker, to think that in a matter of days, we are about to throw a hundred and one years of caution to the wind. For me, House Bill 61 is one that deals with human life. The human embryo is a living organism, genetically programmed to become a human being. The mere fact that we are not treating it as we would a slaughter permit or a hunting license, proves that we accept this fact.

Any threat to the human fetus, therefore, is an attack on one of the fundamental principles of our society, the

principle of the sanctity of human life. And, I believe, that any step in this direction must be soundly justified indeed.

I am still not convinced that we have attained such infallible medical prognostication as will invest a physician or a psychiatrist with the power to judge who shall live and who shall die. On the other hand, I have known deformed or defective children to lead happy and meaningful lives.

In truth, I have been proud of this Legislature and past Legislatures in their display of great concern for the disabled, the handicapped, and for the mentally retarded. We, in fact, have had great compassion for these children of misfortune. Do we, by this bill, now deny life to those, still unborn, who might otherwise lead healthy and productive lives? I should hope not, Mr. Speaker.

It is clear to me, Mr. Speaker, that any statistics on illegal abortion can only be notoriously unreliable. The mother and the illegal abortionist, of course, do not offer to be counted. I have not been persuaded that liberal abortion practices reduce the illegal rate of abortion.

Furthermore, Mr. Speaker, this bill does not bother itself with the correction of the conditions that bring about unwanted pregnancies, which, I believe, is the problem proper. If we are indeed motivated by compassion to alleviate the suffering of women who seek abortions, we should attack the root of the problem. We should devote our energies and monies to the correction of the conditions which produce the unwanted pregnancies.

I can only see the repeal of this law as an escape from our responsibility as legislators to provide for the best interests of our society.

We should, Mr. Speaker, rather promote and encourage early, continued and realistic sex education and a greater

sense of responsibility towards pregnancy. We should establish consultation centers for women seeking abortion and to provide advice on contraception, family planning and population control.

Finally, Mr. Speaker, I cannot reconcile myself to the fact that while we, in the United States, have been advancing, state by state, towards the abolition of capital punishment, we are now broadening our justification for abortion. While we secure one more acknowledgement of the sanctity of human life by eliminating a horrible piece of legislation from the structure of our laws, we are now about to add another piece of legislation, just as horrible.

Taking all these into consideration, Mr. Speaker, I do not believe we are, today, in a position to tamper with a part of our humanity.

I therefore urge my colleagues to vote against this bill.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker."

Representative Baptiste then spoke against the passage of the bill as follows:

"Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak against House Bill No. 61, as amended.

The very complex question of abortion has received tremendous consideration not only in our legislative halls but also in the local press and in hundreds of discussions all over the State, except the neighbor counties as no hearings were held there.

At this time I would like to raise the factor of the modern temper and aspirations. Hawaii, like the rest of our nation, has for some time been seriously concerned about any needless or inhuman misuse of life.

It is perfectly obvious that American society is evidencing more and more dissatisfaction with wars and with the forces of destruction. The Vietnam

situation troubles millions of Americans, primarily because of the deaths involved. We hate to see young Americans subjected to the conditions of war, unless that war is clearly justified. We hate to see Vietnamese lives crushed out by the forces of war. We shuddered at the My Lai massacre. We winced at the cruel treatment of the Ibo people in Biafra.

There is now a universal desire for an end to the tragedies of war, for disarmament of nations and for an effective international agency for peaceful mediation.

All across the country, the death sentence for criminals is being abandoned as too severe a penalty.

People in our great country contribute generously to help scientists and doctors in their research and efforts to decrease infant mortality, to relieve pain of all kinds, as well as to extend life.

There is also a massive effort, especially in our nation, to relieve poverty. There is ready response on the part of Americans to assist in times of tragedies.

Ladies and Gentlemen, I submit that the civilized society we live in abhors any attack on human life. I have cited only a few general but clear indications that people will go to great lengths to help and defend human life.

I am not a medical doctor and yet I know there are many eminent doctors who say that the fetus within a mother's womb has human life. Many excellent and internationally famous doctors say that human life is present from the very moment of conception. I am not prepared to argue that point, but the question I raise is: if the fetus is human from the moment of conception, should not that human life be protected by law just as much as your life and mine is protected? If we react against the attack on Vietnamese lives, should we not also react against an attack on the lives of unborn infants?

If a medical doctor follows the Hippocratic Oath and performs a therapeutic abortion according to that oath, I will support and commend him. On the other hand, I don't think the law of this State should tolerate, explicitly or implicitly, any medical operation which goes beyond the Hippocratic Oath. I don't think any medical person should get the impression that in Hawaii he can do what elsewhere his Hippocratic Oath would not permit.

It seems strange to me that we have any controversy on abortion. Actually, if at any state of its development the fetus is not a human person, why all the legal fuss about what is done to it? If the fetus is not a human person, why can't we get rid of it just as we get rid of a bothersome tooth or a diseased tonsil?

It seems strange to me that we would never permit the killing of an infant one minute after birth and yet we seem to be arguing that we could kill that same infant one minute before birth. The moment of birth is not some sort of magic dividing line that separates the pre-human from the truly human.

Ladies and Gentlemen, I certainly cannot callously vote to permit wholesale abortion. I cannot in good conscience bring myself to disregard the unborn infant. I regard all human life as precious, and I am not prepared to condone the attack on the tiny human person developing in a mother's womb.

I feel strongly that abortion needs to be controlled by law. The complete repeal of all laws pertaining to abortion is wrong, in my mind. I think we should examine all the arguments carefully and write into law what is permitted (because of science and moral rightness) and also write clearly what is not permitted (because unjustifiable attack on human life cannot be permitted). Certainly, as lawmakers, we should be among the first to protect every human person, and do so by wise laws.

When the State adds the weight of its

authority to facile solutions of human problems, it abdicates its responsibility to help men overcome than capitulate in life's struggle. I am at a loss to label the philosophical and educational viewpoint underlying House Bill No. 61, as amended by the Senate and House conferees, but the implication of the State endorsing this philosophy of life to me are staggering to the imagination. I, for one, cannot agree that 'humanitarian' is a fit label for House Bill No. 61, Mr. Speaker, even where economic inconvenience and the avoidance of social embarrassment may assume higher priorities.

There is one point I would like to stress today. I believe in the rights of women but at the same time, the principal contributing individual to pregnancy is the man and he has a right. This wife can go and have an abortion over his objections. This man may want to have a child carry his name and build a family tree, and then the child is gone.

Mr. Speaker and members of this Honorable Body, I repeat what I said one year ago when this bill was first introduced, I have searched my mind, my heart, my soul for a definite course of action I must take in making my decision to vote against House Bill No. 61, as amended by the Senate and House Conference Committee. Let me wind up by saying, the price and monetary expenditures to preserve life has no limitations because life is worth more than every dollar than this whole hemisphere has.

After extending these remarks, I ask my colleagues to consider voting against this bill. I hope my remarks have convinced some of you.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker."

Representative Bicoy then spoke against the passage of this bill as follows:

"Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak against this bill.

I am a Catholic, Mr. Speaker, but my

vote is not being influenced by the pragmatism of the Catholic Church, nor by the traditional arguments used against abortion.

I will not have it easy for re-election this fall, Mr. Speaker, and my negative vote on this bill may well invite my political defeat. But that's the name of the game.

But if I am to be judged by my constituents on this vote, then I wish to be judged by them on the basis that in casting this negative vote, I am being guided by my personal judgment, tempered with what I believe to be in the best public interest.

It has been alluded to by some members here that the decision on this bill by each of us will revolve on personal philosophy. I cannot agree. We have a greater obligation which transcends this personal philosophy, and that is, a sense of public responsibility.

Implicit in our deliberations here at all times is the acceptance of the public philosophy of what is in the best public interest. This is the indispensable ingredient in the law-making process, without which we could not justify the passage of any legislation.

And it is because of this umbrella of the public interest which prompted me to re-examine this whole question of legalized abortion, but within the context of the totality of society's many social problems.

Why is it we want to legalize abortion in this State? Well, the answer seems simple enough. To get rid of an unwanted pregnancy, for whatever reason, under the guise of the right of the pregnant mother to make a personal choice on this matter.

If, then, unwanted pregnancy is the social problem, why is it we wish to lock the barn door after the horse has been stolen, as it were? Why ought we not instead get to the root causes of

unwanted pregnancy in the first instance?

I am not satisfied, Mr. Speaker, that legalized abortion is the sure fire answer to the problem of the unwed pregnant mother, or of the pregnant mother who wants nothing to do with her unborn child, or of the pregnant woman who feels that she has had one child too many and feels she cannot support another one, or of the unfaithful wife who becomes pregnant by another man.

To be perfectly candid, Mr. Speaker, is this bill to legalize abortion not a case of over-reaction to the problem of unwanted pregnancy, fanned by the loud and insistent clamor of public emotionalism? If that be so, which I think it is, we can pretty much count on a multiplication rather than the resolution of this unwanted pregnancy problem in the years ahead.

I submit, Mr. Speaker, the following for the consideration of all here:

If we believe that this community, this State, has sufficiently progressed in its social development as to be ready now to accept legalized abortion, then I strongly submit that this community likewise is ready now to accept responsibly and to pay for the idea of in-depth teaching of sex education to our malleable fifth and sixth graders or younger, and to the idea of a comprehensively expanded system of medical facilities and health clinics throughout the State on a program of planned parenthood, and to the idea of the wide publication of and the ready accessibility to contraceptives.

You may ask, Mr. Speaker, will this not lead to greater permissiveness and promiscuity? We can fairly assume the answer to be 'yes'; but we can also reasonably conclude that it would be a much more desirable alternative to seek an end to unwanted pregnancy, rather than to encourage unwanted pregnancy, only to be punctuated by the traumatic experience of an abortion.

I would further submit that it would

be much less devastating psychologically, emotionally, and physically to the pregnant mother, who may, for the remainder of her lifetime, rue the day that she had her unborn child aborted, by providing her with the tools and the knowledge which she may use to prevent her pregnancy in the first place.

And if it be true that our legislative intention is to subserve the best public interest, then it becomes imperative that we not be insensitive to but rather to articulate the root causes of this social problem of unwanted pregnancy—by way of the malleable minds of our younger children and the minds of their mothers and fathers—where we can most likely reap much more lasting maximum benefits in the resolution process of this social problem, and with minimum devastation to the psych of the pregnant mother.

Across our nation today, Mr. Speaker, we are witnessing the kind of social permissiveness which is tearing apart our social fabric. And it is within this social configuration that I see legalized abortion as another source of fuel for the further conditioning for greater permissiveness. Believing this as I do, Mr. Speaker, I do not wish to be a party to the further splitting of our social fabric any more than it has.

This bill, Mr. Speaker, in my opinion, is an accommodation to public emotionalism. And this in turn has blinded us into failure to make serious legislative inquiry into the root causes of this problem of unwanted pregnancy.

And, sadly, I must share in this failure.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker.”

Representative Heen then spoke in favor of passage of the bill as follows:

“Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak in favor of the bill.

Mr. Speaker, the decision that I have to make and have to face today is the

most difficult one of my life and I must admit that my final decision was not made until a few short hours ago.

I have heard arguments about the weakening of the fabric of this society that we live in, with its newest and youngest State government, being only ten years old. It is a new and changed society from the society which placed on the books 101 years ago, a law outlawing abortion.

But, Mr. Speaker, I stand here convinced, because of an examination of a prior society, a beautiful society, that existed prior to that time 101 years ago, a time even much later than that, when there was practiced within that society what is commonly known today as ‘hanai’. There was always room for another child and that child was the child of the entire community. There was always enough poi and room to sleep.

The society that placed that law on the books 101 years ago also placed other laws that affected that hanai child and denied him the heir right as an heir to any part of the society that indeed when it fell, was locked in history like a snapshot. It is no more.

The people of this island State labored arduously under the changes inflicted upon it by the adoption of laws. And, you and I, Mr. Speaker, meet here as the makers of the law.

Mr. Speaker, my conscience is clear in this matter. I am going to vote for this bill because as lawmakers, you and I know that you and I can always effectuate change. And, Mr. Speaker, the only thing that is permanent in all of this world is change.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker.”

Representative R. Wong then spoke against the passage of the bill as follows:

“Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak against this bill which would make abortion legal in the State of Hawaii.

In doing so, I am distressed to find myself in opposition to many of my colleagues, both in the House and the Senate, whom I greatly respect and admire. I know that the supporters of this bill are sincere in their position and that they honestly believe that passage of this bill is right and proper. I fully respect their decision. However, I find that I cannot agree with them.

As an individual, I am concerned about some of the possible implications of legalized abortion in terms of weakening our family and moral systems. But, these concerns are based on my own personal beliefs acquired over the years at home, school, work, community and church. I do not wish to impose my personal beliefs on anyone else and I will not do so now. Rather, I want to state my opposition on the basis of what I feel to be my responsibility as a member of this Legislature.

First, I believe that the Legislature is charged with the very elemental responsibility of protecting the life and well-being of the people. The unborn child is entitled to this protection and, I believe, he is entitled to it at the moment his life begins.

Now, when does life begin? At the moment of conception? In the 3rd month of pregnancy? The 6th month? The 7th? The 8th? At the moment of birth? I confess that I do not know.

It is asserted that 'from the standpoint of law, the question of human life is based on viability, that is, the law regards a fetus as a human being only at such time when such fetus can exist individually outside of the mother's womb.' This bill defines an abortion as 'an operation to intentionally terminate the pregnancy of a non-viable fetus.'

According to medical authorities, any fetus past the third month of pregnancy has a chance for survival. Is this what the proponents of this bill mean? What is the criterion for viability? When is the miraculous moment when non-viability

becomes viability? When does non-life become life?

Because of the uncertainty as to the beginning of life in the womb, I feel that we, as legislators charged with protecting life, must give the benefit of the doubt to the possibility of life in each and every fetus. The question of protecting life in the womb, therefore, becomes a matter of law rather than of individual opinion and belief.

This, then, is one reason why I must oppose this bill. To do otherwise would, for me, be abdicating my legislative responsibility.

Second, I believe that if this bill were to be enacted into law, it could lead to serious social and economic problems for the State.

Our hospital facilities are already crowded as it is. Abortion operations would limit the availability of these facilities even more for the treatment of other cases.

Because Hawaii would have the most liberal abortion law of any State in the nation, we may be overwhelmed by large numbers of out-of-state women coming here to get abortions. The possibility of Hawaii becoming an 'abortion mecca' may be more real than we realize.

According to news accounts, this has been the experience in England, where abortion on demand has been legal since 1968. Prior to passage of the bill, there were 6,000 abortions performed, 12 months after its passage, there were 60,000 abortions performed. Hospitals and gynecologists have reportedly been swamped with requests for abortions to a point where there was neither hospital space nor doctor time for valid gynecological procedures and the physicians of Liverpool and Birmingham refused to do them at all, except for dire reasons.

Over sixty abortoria have been established in London and charter flights

of women seeking abortions have been arriving from throughout Europe and the United States. In short, London is becoming known as the 'abortion capital of the world.' Is this what we want for Hawaii? I think not, Mr. Speaker.

What, also, are the implications in terms of potential financial costs to the State? Remember, any person who is destitute or in need qualifies under our State welfare system for services under the indigent medical program. We may see large numbers non-resident women coming to Hawaii seeking abortions under this program. Under the law, we cannot refuse them. A three months residency requirement before a woman can get an abortion is included in this bill, but I have serious doubts as to the constitutionality of this clause. The question I am trying to raise is: are we prepared to pay out of public funds for these out-of-state women's abortions? What might the costs be?

My fears may be totally unfounded. Maybe legalized abortion will come about without any major difficulties. But we do not know. We have made no study, we have no real data as to the possible impact of legalized abortion on Hawaii. If we approve this bill, we are acting without regard to the consequences of our action. This, I submit, is not behaving responsibly and reasonably. This is not the way the Legislature should act.

I thank you for your attention. I hope you will give my words some thought, and I respectfully urge my fellow colleagues on both sides of the aisle to reject this bill.

Thank you very much, Mr. Speaker."

Representative Judd then spoke in favor of the passage of this bill as follows:

"Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak in favor of the passage of this measure.

Debate this afternoon including my own, will probably change no member's deep-seated convictions in the matter.

All that can be said on the subject probably has been said, in public hearings, newspaper articles and letters to the editor, radio and television broadcasts, personal mail we have all received, phone calls, in previous debates and in the debate remaining today. As we all know, this is not a subject to be treated lightly, or casually, or thoughtlessly, and I am sure that the members of this Honorable Body are aware of the significance of this bill.

Briefly, I want to discuss three points which have received rather wide attention.

First, it has been said that 'abortion is murder.' Perhaps it is a question of semantics, but I respectfully disagree. I call the attention of the members to the fact that our present laws make a distinction between the two—murder and abortion—and treat each as a separate concept. Different penalties are provided for each. Therefore, up to the present time, our legislative predecessors have not seen fit to equate the two, and thus legally, at least, abortion is not murder.

Second, one of, if not the single most important factor to be considered is 'When does life begin?' As has been pointed out previously this morning, Mr. Speaker, here a true difference of opinion exists, even among experts. There are those who believe that life begins at the time of conception, and there are those who believe that life begins at a later time—at the inception of the fetal heartbeat, at 'quickening', or at viability, that point in time when the fetus is capable of individual existence outside of the mother's body.

I am not an expert. I fully respect the right of those who believe that life begins at conception to hold this belief. Indeed, no one can deny the fact that after conception has occurred, there is cell activity, multiplication and growth. This can be seen through any microscope of good quality. But this is cellular activity, and not life of the complete entity, the



whole man.

From a brief but intensive course in embryology at our own university, and from what I have read, it is my opinion that while the potential for life is created at conception, life of the whole man, the complete entity, does not exist until viability. This opinion is substantiated by the fact that when miscarriages occur, (and these might be termed 'natural abortions'), the fetuses do not have life. I therefore believe that termination of a pregnancy prior to viability does not terminate life of the complete entity, or the whole man, or life as we know it.

Third, and finally, I think it very important to bear in mind that the provisions of this bill are permissive, and in no sense, mandatory.

The passage of this bill would permit a woman, pregnant under any one of many what might be termed at the very least 'unfortunate' and at the very most 'terribly tragic' circumstances—and we are all aware of what these are—to have her pregnancy legally terminated. The State would no longer have the authority to tell her, 'You must continue this pregnancy to childbirth, no matter what the circumstances are.'

On the other hand, it is equally important to recognize that the passage of this bill will in no way interfere with those women who so desire, to continue the pregnancy to childbirth, and I further believe that this will continue to be the case in the vast majority of pregnancies.

As I stated at the outset, this is not a matter to be treated lightly, frivolously, or thoughtlessly. I, and I am sure this holds true for each member of this Honorable Body, have given much deep thought and the most serious consideration to this momentous matter. In the final analysis, each of us will have to vote as our conscience dictates.

I have searched my conscience deeply and thoroughly, and have come to the conclusion that my vote on this bill, in the form that it is now before us, must be

'aye.'

Thank you, Mr. Speaker."

Representative R. Wong offered 25,300 signatures of those registering their objection to the repeal of the law.

The Chair advised him to follow proper channels in presenting them to the House.

Representative Ushijima then spoke in favor of the bill as follows:

"Mr. Speaker, Members of this Honorable Body, I rise to speak in favor of this bill.

The bill before you calls from each of us a declaration of conscience. Many of you, I know, have agonized over this measure for the very reason that it is a matter of conscience. But as representatives of the people, we cannot shirk our responsibility from declaring that conscience now.

I do not seek to change your consciences so that they conform to mine. But perhaps, that is the essence of this bill. Just as you and I are free to declare and act on our own consciences, those who will be affected by this bill will be free to declare and to act on theirs.

I do not pass judgment on any of your moral positions. And it is for the same reason that I do not wish to pass any judgment on the moral position of others that I support this bill.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker."

Representative Iha then spoke in favor of the bill as follows:

"Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak in favor of the measure.

Today, we are about to vote and to take positions on this very historic and important measure and decide whether this great State of Hawaii should legalize abortion.

Mr. Speaker, I cannot resist expressing

my deep satisfaction and gratitude that I am a member of this legislative body, because of the privilege and opportunity and the responsibility of casting my vote on this profound and far reaching measure.

Mr. Speaker, moreover, I am extremely proud of this entire Legislature, including the Senate, our colleagues across the hall, for bringing to light this sensitive issue before us, which in the past has been shrouded by much secrecy and conflict in values. Mr. Speaker, I say this in all sincerity not only to the members who will vote for, but also to those who will vote against the measure. I respect their views.

Mr. Speaker, I know and fully recognize that considerable pressure has been applied to members of this chamber by both proponents and opponents. I am sure every one of us received numerous letters and telephone calls from concerned and interested citizens. I think this was very healthy because we need to know.

After much discussion, after many meetings and raising many questions, I believe most of us are satisfied that a thorough and complete examination of this issue has been made.

As a consequence, I know that everyone gave this matter serious thought and consideration.

Mr. Speaker, at times it appeared to me as though taking sides on this vital issue would split the House into many fractional groups, but fortunately, this did not occur because we know that one issue must not prevent the House moving ahead to consider other measures before us. I think cool heads prevailed. I feel, Mr. Speaker, that in effect, it has brought the members of this House closer together.

Mr. Speaker, as a consequence, we are united into one body and as such, I am sure we shall be able to develop meaningful programs to take care of some

of our more critical areas of concern and need.

Mr. Speaker, I am ready to cast my vote for the measure.

Before surrendering the floor, may I express my mahalo and appreciation to the conference committee members, Representatives Loo, Devereux and Ushijima. I know they encountered many difficulties on this particular sensitive issue, but I am happy that in the final result, a bill was developed which appears to me to be one that is more acceptable to all concerned.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker.”

Representative Miho then spoke against the passage of the bill as follows:

“Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak against the passage of H. B. No. 61, H. D. 1, S. D. 2, C. D. 3.

At the outset, may I state that my opposition is not based on religious grounds.

I might also state that judged by the overwhelming support of the communications media in support of this measure that it would be so easy to vote with the tide and minimize criticism or controversy, or judged by the number of vocal supporters of the measure to vote aye and somewhat assure, as Representative Bicoy said, the prospects of re-election.

But after 11 years of service in this Honorable Body, I would be remiss if I did not vote on the basis of what I firmly believe to be right or wrong. I would not be serving the best interest of my people if I did not point out the defects and flaws of this measure even though in so doing, I may be bucking the general tide of public opinion or sentiment.

I am reminded that one of our nation's greatest case of injustice was committed in 1941, when, under the guise of great public necessity and sentiment, an entire

segment of its citizens, the members of which were purely and solely determined by their racial ancestry, were interned in American concentration camps without any trial or concern for any of their rights as American citizens.

Public necessity or sentiment alone should not be the only or predominant criteria for voting on a measure such as that with which we are faced today.

We are deliberating on a question which has captured and concerned the imagination of mankind from time immemorial. That most mysterious, sacred and precious question of life and death. When does life begin and when does it end? The answers to this question are not only the source and foundation of all religions—it is the very source and foundation of mankind itself.

After centuries of evolution of mankind and civilization, we, the United States of America, are a nation of laws and not of men.

As such a nation, we believe that man and woman through the institution of marriage are the proper and legal foundation of our families. And, the most important, if not the primary, object and purpose of our institution of marriage is the begetting of children so that mankind itself can survive. For the great majority of us there is no greater joy or treasure than our children.

As we all know, just in case there are those of you who think otherwise, it still takes two, under normal circumstances, to bring up a child and most important of all to give and render the necessary tender loving care to the child.

But, by this measure, we threaten the very foundation of marriage for we are legally, lawfully and completely denying a husband his lawful and legal right to determine whether his child shall be allowed to survive or not. It is argued that normally the consent of the husband is considered or obtained before any abortion is performed. If this is so, why

hesitate acknowledging the rights of the husband.

In marriage it is true that there are still individual rights between husband and wife, but, there are also mutual rights, mutual obligations and mutual problems. Is not the problem of abortion a mutual problem calling for a mutually agreeable solution by the husband and wife? To say that when a wife is pregnant it is only her sole right to decide whether the child should survive or not is wrong.

I believe in the rights of woman but to go overboard and completely and absolutely cut off the right of the husband is wrong.

But more than the defects and flaws of the measure, to me the most disappointing aspect is that this measure is, and I say reluctantly, dishonest. I say dishonest because it has been adulterated and diluted to appease the real great fear and concern shared by many of us that should we repeal the abortion laws, Hawaii will become an abortion mecca. That when this happens, our hospitals will be so full at all times and our doctors so busy with abortion patients, that the general welfare of our people will be in jeopardy.

So, what did we do? We inserted a residency clause.

We inserted this residency clause knowing full well that such a clause is most likely unconstitutional. Even our Attorney General could not render an opinion as to its constitutionality.

Why the big rush to pass this measure regardless of its consequences to the general welfare of our people. Why can't we wait until some other state, preferably California, repeal its abortion laws so that we can be reasonably sure that our people's best interest will be protected. Why are we taking a chance in the face of the United States Supreme Court's decision in *Shapiro vs. Thompson* where it ruled a similar type of residency clause unconstitutional.

I ask again, why is it necessary to take a chance on the general welfare of our people. Why can't we wait for studies such as how many of the 2.5 million abortion patients will be coming to Hawaii.

I wholeheartedly agree with the alternative methods suggested by Vice Speaker Menor and Representative Bicoy.

Mr. Speaker, I urge members of this House to vote down this measure.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker."

Representative Saiki then spoke in favor of the bill as follows:

"Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak in favor of this bill.

I am proud to be a member of a Legislature that can produce this kind of bill.

This legislation is of national significance—lawyers, legislators, medical people, women and progressive leaders all over the United States will be reading about this action today.

I am proud of this House—and of this Legislature—and I take pride in having played a small role in support of this measure.

It has taken a hundred years to arrive at this point and it gives one the feeling of emerging from the 'Dark Ages.'

I am fairly certain that we would not be deliberating this bill here today, if we had not received tremendous support from the people of this State—support from a wide variety of organizations representing a clear cross-section of the entire community.

There have been strong pressures against this bill, but I have every assurance that the voice of this House, in its vote here today, will echo the voice of the people of our State.

I urge every member of this House to

make that voice sound strong, clear and unmistakable.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker."

Representative Pacarro then spoke in favor of the passage of the bill as follows:

"Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak in favor of the bill.

Mr. Speaker, I do not have a prepared statement here. In fact, I wasn't going to talk, but for the record, you already know my stand.

I was one of the fellows here who fought this bill last year, but something happened yesterday. I had a whole slew of mail in my office and I went through every one.

There was one letter that really riled me up. It was from a business agent from a union, and I will not mention his name, threatening me with my defeat of re-election this coming year if I did not vote for this bill. This is the reason why I am speaking today.

After one year of deliberation, Mr. Speaker, and you know my thoughts, I have fought this bill. I was extremely against this bill all the way. The letter that threatened me with my re-election this year has nothing to do with this. I had that matter straightened out.

Mr. Speaker, with good conscience, I am proud to say that I am going to vote for this bill.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker."

Representatives Soares, on a point of information, inquired of Representative Pacarro if the letter directed him to vote for or against the measure, to which Representative Pacarro replied that it was to vote for the measure.

Representative Garcia then spoke against the bill as follows:

"Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak against House Bill No. 61.

At the outset, Mr. Speaker, let me state unequivocally that, in my 20 years of service in the House of Representatives, never have I seen such a piecemeal measure such as this appear before this House for Final Reading. And never have I seen such a mishmash of a Committee Report that is not even consistent with the issue itself. But let's go to the meat of the subject at hand.

The proponents of pro-abortion tell us that there are four reasons for passing this measure. The first they tell us is because every woman has the right to use her own body in the way she sees fit.

The second reason is that abortion should be a matter of conscience and choice, Mr. Speaker.

The third has already been set down by Representative Bicoy on unwanted pregnancies and the fourth is that abortion can result in a population control.

Mr. Speaker, if we are to take these reasons down one by one, we can ascertain their fallacy very, very quickly. If it is true that we subscribe to the theory that a woman has a right to use her own body as she deems fit, then, why in heaven's name, don't we also repeal the law on prostitution and let every woman who wants to be a prostitute follow that choice, because what they are saying right now is that if a woman wants an abortion, she can have it. If she doesn't want to have it, she doesn't have to undergo an abortion, too.

That abortion is a matter of conscience and choice, then we ought to repeal the law on gambling. I am against gambling, but it's somebody else's conscience and it is his choice, then that law should be permissive. And the same with drugs. Already we are hearing proponents of a marijuana bill talk in terms of, if the abortion bill passes, then let's go after the repeal of marijuana itself. And this is only the beginning.

Reference is made to the fact that

there is no fear about Hawaii becoming an abortion mecca. Let me quote from the Honolulu Advertiser of February 19, 1970, and, as you well know, both the Star Bulletin and the Advertiser have been pro-abortion all the way, and a statement by Dr. George Goto, an obstetrician who is Chairman of the Hawaii Medical Association, 'For the present, I think it (the residency requirement) is okay until other states repeal their abortion laws. There is the possibility of some states coming here and waiting three months to have an abortion. My only concern is that not only would there be people from other states coming here for abortions, but also from other countries and we won't have too many doctors here.'

Mr. Speaker, I am not going to waste the valuable time of this Honorable Body discussing the pros and cons that have already been touched, but I want to point out to you that the measure we are passing today is defective.

But in our hurry to pass it, are we willing to take a chance to see what the Senate will do with it.

This measure is defective particularly in the section which deals with viability, and that is sub-paragraph (b) which reads, 'Abortion shall mean an operation to intentionally terminate the pregnancy of a non-viable fetus. The termination of a pregnancy of a viable fetus is not included in this Act.'

That is the question. That is the question that should be very seriously considered by this Honorable Body.

Several of us were so concerned with this particular sentence that we solicited the support of the Attorney General, Bert Kanbara. It was his opinion then and, I quote, 'The issue you raise poses a very substantive question.'(unquote)

Despite the fact that this information has been transmitted, I am certain, to the Majority leadership of this House, we are nevertheless prepared to vote on this

measure—despite the fact, Mr. Speaker, that it is defective and should warrant further consideration.

Mr. Speaker, this measure appeared on the floor of this House for vote several times and each time, it was taken back into conference because some individuals wanted some small change made as a matter of appeasement, in order to ascertain the number of votes that could be obtained for this particular bill.

Mr. Speaker, what should have been done if we intend to pass an abortion bill—because you already have the votes—was to make certain that you pass a good abortion bill, not a mishmash of nothingness which may be in itself defective.

I could stand here all afternoon, Mr. Speaker, and argue as to why I will vote against the measure, but they say that even in a sermon, no preacher saves any souls after ten minutes.

Mr. Speaker, I ask the members of this Honorable Body to vote down this measure which first and last is defective in itself and one which if passed in its present form, will in the end be meaningless and not accomplish the purpose for which it is being introduced.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker.”

Representative Roehrig then spoke in favor of the passage of the bill as follows:

“Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak in favor of the passage of this bill.

With the approval of the Conference Committee report and the passage of House Bill 61, House Draft 1, Senate Draft 2, Conference Draft 3, I firmly believe that the State of Hawaii takes a great step for the welfare of the people of this State and for the world at large.

There has been much discussion this morning and afternoon by the honorable members of this body regarding various aspects of this bill. It is not my intent at

this time to cover all of what they have said. However, there is one important aspect of this measure which we are now going to vote upon which I feel bears some special emphasis and attention.

Sub-paragraphs a3, b and c of the bill provides as follows: ‘Abortion shall mean an operation to intentionally terminate the pregnancy of a non-viable fetus’ and I stress the language, non-viable. ‘The termination of a pregnancy of a viable fetus is not included in this Act. Any person who knowingly violates this section shall be fined not more than \$1,000 or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.’ Now the question has been raised, Mr. Speaker, what does this mean?

Mr. Speaker, it is clear from the language of the bill that an abortion operation as we understand it, that is an operation to intentionally terminate the pregnancy of a non-viable fetus will, if this bill passes, henceforth be a decision between the mother, perhaps her doctor and her conscience. Once the fetus becomes viable, that is, it attains an age of approximately 28 weeks, under accepted American medical practice and legal case law, the bill provides that the mother of said fetus no longer has the unqualified right to say that the heartbeat of the fetus shall be stopped, whether it is still within her body or had been previously removed by caesarean section.

Certain questions have been raised this morning, Mr. Speaker, with respect to this particular matter. The question was raised whether or not abortion is murder. Question was presented regarding serious substantive problems as far as the abortion language is concerned and also whether or not we might have problems where pregnancy must be performed after the third trimester.

Mr. Speaker, I would like to state, for the record, that the language, in my estimation, is abundantly clear as regards the felony imposition which we provide for in the bill.



However, in order to settle the minds of those who might suggest that the language is unclear and in order to settle the question on this issue as far as the language is concerned, we have introduced this morning and now is upon the Clerk's desk, a bill which would provide and I quote, 'no intentional termination of a pregnancy of a viable fetus shall be performed except for the purpose of saving the life of a woman. Section 2. Any person who knowingly violates this Act shall be fined not more than \$1,000 or imprisoned not more than 5 years or both.' So with the introduction of this measure, any nagging doubts in the minds of any of the members of this Honorable Body on this particular issue should hopefully be set at rest.

To go on, Mr. Speaker, once the fetus becomes viable, this Act provides that the intentional stoppage of the heartbeat of the fetus, while the fetus is still within the mother, by means of injection of the saline solution or otherwise is a felony; that is, a violation of the criminal law punishable by \$1,000, 5 years or both. Between the point at which the fetus reaches viability and the time at which natural labor would normally ensue, if the physical health of the mother is in danger because of heart disease, cancer, and the like, the fetus can, under normal and present accepted medical practices, be removed by caesarean section and placed in an incubator. The doctors (Hawaii Medical Association) know of no reason why the physical health of the mother would necessitate stopping the heartbeat of a viable fetus while it is still within the mother.

The question has been raised repeatedly. When does viability occur. In American medical practice and under American common laws, viability normally occurs when the fetus has reached an age of 28 weeks. The next logical question is how can the doctor determine the age of the fetus, without actually looking inside.

Mr. Speaker, the doctors can with reasonable, medical certainty determine

the age of the fetus by at least 5 different techniques. First of all, if the date of intercourse and conception is known to the mother and certain, viability normally occurs 28 weeks after such date.

Secondly, if the date on which the heartbeat of the fetus first commenced is known as evidenced by the doctor placing his stethoscope on the stomach of the mother, doctors can conclude with reasonable medical certainty that viability will occur 10 weeks thereafter.

Thirdly, if the mother knows the date on which she first felt movement of the child, that is, the time of 'quickening', viability occurs 10 weeks thereafter. I might add at this point, Mr. Speaker, that under the British common law, the point of viability was reached at the point of 'quickening', but such is not the case in American case law. Viability is reached after 28 weeks rather than 18.

Fourthly, Mr. Speaker, it is accepted medical knowledge and practice, that at the time of viability regardless of the physical size of the mother, that is within reasonable limits, be she 4 ft. 10 in., or 5 ft. 8 in., it has been found on examination that the height of the uterus at the time of viability is a constant factor. This is called McDonald's measurement. It may be interesting to note that it is approximately 25 centimeters at the time of viability.

Finally, it is accepted by medical knowledge and practitioners in the State of Hawaii that the average weight of a viable fetus is 2½ pounds or over so that we know, Mr. Speaker, that as far as determining the time of viability that there are reasonable medical safeguards presently available. This will not be a confusing matter. The representative from the Hawaii Medical Association said that determination can be made with reasonable medical certainty.

The question has been raised, how do we know that the doctor is following the mandate of the law. I would state that there are sufficient safeguards in the

administration of our hospitals and their surgical policies to insure that there will be no habitual practice of violating the intent of this Act. At the time surgery is performed, the surgeon, under hospital policy, must fill out a report on the nature of the surgery. In the case of surgery for the termination of pregnancy of the fetus, the surgeon notes the height of the uterus and the age of the fetus on his report and after surgery he notes the weight of the fetus. We have assurances of the Hawaii Medical Association that, in the event any doctor was found to be performing improper operations for the termination of pregnancy during the weeks when viability commences, strong measures would be taken both from a malpractice standpoint as well as from the standpoint of criminal prosecution.

In conclusion, Mr. Speaker, I would like to say this: we placed this provision on viability in the law because it was felt that consideration must be given for the moral, religious and philosophical beliefs of our community on the question of 'when does life start.'

We also placed this provision here to insure that this society shall preserve the heartbeat and the prospective life of the viable fetus even before the time when it is actually born from the mother by caesarean section or normal childbirth.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker."

Representative R. Wong, on a point on information, inquired if the physician would be held responsible in a case where a caesarean section had been performed, the fetus was decided to be viable and after being placed in an incubator, the fetus dies.

Representative Roehrig replied that if all efforts to preserve the life of the fetus were futile, this could not be construed as a crime.

Representative Roehrig further replied:

"The situation arises where the fetus is

viable and an operation would have to be performed upon the mother. The Hawaii Medical Association representatives said that there is no circumstance that they know of wherein the child could not be removed if the physical health or well-being of the mother is in issue. After six months, a caesarean section can be performed.

The intent of this felony provision in the bill is to curb those instances wherein the woman would attempt to terminate the heartbeat of the viable fetus while it is within her body, between the sixth and ninth month period, by use of a saline solution, as is presently being done in certain illegal abortions. This is the only point at which this penalty provision would apply. Once it is outside of the mother's body after viability, the law considers it is human and then the law with relation to homicide would then apply."

Representative Garcia, on a point of information, inquired why this bill was not recommitted to the Committee on Conference to add the particular provisions as set forth in the bill as introduced today.

To which Representative Roehrig stated:

"As I stated earlier in my address, as far as I am concerned, and I share the confidence of others who have examined this matter, the provisions in the bill as it presently stands are legally sound. The language is clear. It is unambiguous. There is no need for amendment in my estimation."

Representative Garcia further inquired whether or not Representative Roehrig was aware of the fact that House Bill No. 61, as presently written, repeals Section 768-7, and in turn completely eliminated a situation where an individual could be charged for having disposed of a viable fetus. If so, Representative Garcia further inquired what law would then apply, to which Representative Roehrig replied as follows:



"I am glad you raised the question.

I think this is a particular provision which has confused several of the members of this Honorable Body. I would state this, that the law would provide in the event that this bill passes, that up to the time of viability, the question on the termination of pregnancy is between the mother, her conscience and perhaps her doctor.

Once it becomes viable, the question comes up if an operation is performed on the mother so as to kill the fetus while it is still within the body of the mother, the felony provision which we have in our bill takes care of this. That is the intent of this provision. Between the sixth and ninth month period, this felony provision would cover the ground. I know it has been a moment of anxiety to some who have been seriously concerned whether or not this hiatus between the sixth and ninth month period would not be covered because the homicide law only applies when we have a human being."

Representative Garcia then asked Representative Roehrig what law was he referring to. Representative Roehrig replied that he was referred to both sections a (3), b and c.

Representative Garcia stated that the highest legal authority in the State was consulted on this matter and he disagreed with the statement made by Representative Roehrig.

At this point, Representative Serizawa, on a point of order, stated that the discussion had turned into a private argument between Representatives Garcia and Roehrig.

The Chair ruled that the point was well taken and directed the Representatives to stick to the subject matter.

Representative Devereux then spoke in favor of the bill as follows:

"Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak in favor

of House Bill 61, House Draft 1, Senate Draft 2, Conference Draft 3.

As a mother of four and a grandmother of three, I share the deep concern which have been expressed by many about the moral implications of abortion, per se. As a doctor's widow and a nurse, however, I have seen too many instances where a child was delivered, even with pre-existing medical evidence that there would be a grave physical or psychological risk to the mother or to the child.

Much has been said in both chambers, pro and con, about the issues involved—legal, moral, medical and ethical. I know that most of this discussion has been motivated by sincere concern over the public good. No substantial advance has ever been made in science, government or religion without controversy.

As a member of the Conference Committee, I can assure you, Mr. Speaker, that the long hours of soul-searching and debate which preceded the committee report were not easy hours.

The committee members, without exception, were striving for the answers which would best meet the needs of all of our Hawaii citizens. I consider it a privilege to have served on a committee with such dedicated men.

Basically, I believe that the fundamental issue involved is the right of the individual to follow the dictates of conscience. It cannot be said that this bill sanctions abortion! Indeed, it establishes the safeguards requisite to the protection of public interest.

I do not believe we should attempt to do by law what can be accomplished by morality. The issue of morality belongs with the family, the church and our educational system—not with any legislative body.

Mr. Speaker, we should not attempt to

compel others to accept our philosophies of life. If you demand freedom of worship for yourself, you must respect the rights of other creeds. If you demand freedom of speech for yourself, you must not suppress it in others.

It cannot be argued that it is not infinitely to the advantage of society to permit therapeutic abortions performed in an approved hospital by a qualified physician than to subject our female citizenry to the horrors and indignities associated with the so-called 'abortion mills.'

This bill protects the public by requiring compliance with hospital policy and qualified medical decisions. All of us are aware of the professional integrity ingrained in the medical profession by the very virtue of their training.

There is overwhelming evidence that presently existing abortion statutes throughout the country penalize mainly the economically or socially disadvantaged. Are we to perpetuate this double standard?

In today's fast-moving and complex world, what we need more than hindsight or foresight is insight. Insight should instinctively tell us that when a law is too stringent in nature, it sometimes causes the greatest wrong.

Mr. Speaker, the intent of this bill is not to encourage the suppression or destruction of human life.

The intent of this bill is to preserve the basic freedom of the individual.

I agree with those who say, 'Let us take this question out of the legal arena and place it in the medical arena where it properly belongs.'

Thank you, Mr. Speaker and members of this House."

Representative Lum, on a point of information, inquired if the termination of a pregnancy of a viable fetus is included in this bill or not, to which

Representative Roehrig replied in the negative.

Representative Lum further inquired as to where any legislation could be found, after this bill has been passed, that would penalize and prohibit people from committing such an act.

Representative Roehrig replied that there is language in the bill providing that it is a felony for any violation of the section above.

Representative Soares, on a point of information, inquired whether he could assume that sub-paragraph (c) was the penalty of a viable fetus operation, to which Representative Roehrig replied:

"In answer to Representative Soares' question, in the event that an operation were performed after the sixth month of pregnancy, that is when the fetus became viable and it was still within the mother, and had not been born by caesarean section or by normal delivery, if an operation were performed at that time to stop the heartbeat of the fetus while it was in the mother, it would be a violation of the criminal law pursuant to sub-paragraph (c) of the bill."

Representative Soares stated that he still had not received a reply. Representative Ho, on a point of order, stated he believed that the question had been answered. The Chair ruled that the point of order was well taken.

Representative Lum, on a point of information, asked where a definition of a "viable fetus" could be found. Representative Roehrig replied that the definition of a viable fetus could be found in the common law case in all United States jurisdictions.

Representative Lum inquired if the House could have a ruling of the Chair and possibly of the Attorney General. Representative Ho, on a point of order, stated that it is not the office of the Chair to answer such a question.

The Chair ruled that the point was

well taken and asked Representative Lum to keep to the subject matter.

Representative Lum thereupon stated that he would vote no on the question.

Representative Soares then spoke against the bill as follows:

“Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak against this bill.

We have heard a lot of arguments against the bill this morning and I agree with all of them, but I would like to leave one thing with this Honorable Body for the record.

No interim committee studied this bill even though we may have held many hearings at the Senate covered by emotions and opinions and we did not set aside the importance by setting up an interim committee to look in depth into this issue.

Mr. Speaker, we have spent over \$1,800,000 on other studies and not one red cent have we spent on this issue which covers the whole State and everyone in it.

I find that because of the day-to-day changes that we have had, we have not taken the opportunity to study this very large issue. I, therefore, ask all members to vote against this bill.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker.”

Representative Ho then rose to speak in favor of the passage of the bill as follows:

“Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak in favor of this bill.

I will quickly get to the point.

I do not believe, Mr. Speaker, that the main question before this House is whether a human fetus in the process of being born should be protected from harm. It is an important question, to be sure, but, Mr. Speaker, I do not believe

that it is the main question.

Moreover, I suggest that if the intrinsic value of the human fetus were the only question before us then our decision would have been made long ago and without much controversy. Nor is the main question whether a woman can use her body as she deems fit. I believe that there is much more at issue.

We have been advised that a substantial number of women in our community—as many as 3,000 a year according to one authoritative estimate—are reluctant accessories to a degrading, back-room commerce which feeds on human misery and poses a threat to the life of every woman who finds herself compelled to subscribe to it.

It does not matter to me that there are some who would disagree with this estimate. The problem would have the same meaning to me if only 1,000 women were involved, or even fewer. What only matters is that there are women who become pregnant in Hawaii for whom pregnancy becomes such a cruel burden because of circumstances not always within their control, that they feel compelled to find a way to rid themselves of this fetus. Thus compelled, our laws, with one exception, deny them the services of the only persons and facilities in our society that could decently grant them relief, thereby forcing them to seek abortions under humiliating circumstances in the back streets of our community.

Hence, Mr. Speaker, to me, the relevant question before us this morning is whether the continued existence of a non-viable fetus should outweigh the interests of a woman who becomes pregnant and who, because of any number of reasons, desires to terminate her pregnancy.

Thus presented, the question offers no black or white choice. It demands that one weigh the interests involved: a fetus which has not yet developed to the point where it can live apart from the mother,

on the one hand, and a mother, on the other. So challenged, one must then ask himself: are there no circumstances under which the interest of the mother can outweigh the interest of the fetus?

What of a pregnancy to save the life of the mother? Or one which is the result of rape or incest? Or one in which the child would be born with a physical or mental defect? Or one in which the pregnancy would impair the physical or mental health of the mother?

These latter situations being more familiar to us, what of other situations. A pregnancy which would not impair the physical or mental health of the mother of, say, nine other children but whose addition to the family would severely task the ability of the mother and father to care or provide love for the new child.

What if the mother already had ten children? Or eleven? Or fourteen? Would it make any difference if the mother and her husband were rich? Or poor? Or very poor? Or very rich? Or psychotic? Or neurotic? Or if the mother were 12 years old?

What's the point? The point is that there are probably not ten persons in this chamber who could agree on any number of the human situations I have described. Of course, most would agree that a fetus should be sacrificed to save the life of the mother. Most... But my guess is that this near-unanimity would diminish as we moved into the other situations I described, rising if the circumstances seemed especially cruel, and dipping if, perhaps, less so.

If there are those here today who believe that a fetus should not be sacrificed in any event, then this problem will be of very little interest to you. But if there are those of you here who believe that there are instances when the interests of the mother outweigh the interests of the fetus, then the practical problem for you will be to frame a Solomon-like standard against which to measure all the conceivable problems of unwanted

motherhood.

I, for one, do not believe that this is possible. I, for one, think that this weighing of the interests should be left to the only persons who can not only assess the extent of the particular problem but who can gauge the intensity of the problem, to grasp its feel, to explore its possible effect upon others who may be involved.

I do not have such faith in written law that I believe that all human problems can be mechanically sorted out and then pigeon-holed into separate categories. Nor do I feel that most of us here today subscribe to that sort of faith.

Hence, I support the bill before us this morning.

I subscribe to the idea that the interest of the mother is a legitimate interest to be considered in addition to the legitimate interest of the non-viable fetus. I believe that these interests cannot be adequately weighed by legislative fiat. Rather, I believe that they can only be weighed by those personally involved, the mother and her physician.

Mr. Speaker, there is no question that this bill has stirred controversy. There is no question that the decision for each of us is a difficult one. But I would remind you that we have already had the problem before this Legislature 100 years ago. Whether people know it or not, or whether they like it or not, we have made a comparative value judgment upon the state of a fetus. We have had an abortion law on our books and have had it for 100 years.

I would also pose to you the question of whether it is moral to suppress by the criminal law, a condition which a substantial portion of our community has determined and declared to be wanting of relief.

Mr. Speaker, we have a problem in this State. The problem requires solution. It requires understanding. It requires calm

judgment. I believe that this bill, if passed, will provide a solution.

It is not perfect. It requires a faith in the institutions which deal with this problem. It requires a faith in the medical profession, in our hospitals and in families themselves. But these social institutions cannot exercise their will to reach a safe and just result if we blindly place our foot on what should be a rational, emotion-free decision-making process.

Mr. Speaker, several arguments have been raised against the bill before us today. One is that the bill would actually promote promiscuity. Let me place the question the other way. Is there anybody here this morning who feels that to maintain the current abortion law on the books will decrease promiscuity?

The question has been raised about viability and the difficulty in determining it. There is no question, Mr. Speaker, that determining viability is a difficult problem. The committee report admits that. But, Mr. Speaker, are we here in this chamber going to substitute our judgment for the judgment of the medical profession in determining viability?

A long time ago, in the very famous and landmark case of McNaughton in England, the courts of England attempted to frame a rule for criminal insanity. It did nothing more than make what should be a humane rule, a very inhumane one. The distinction between right and wrong has never been accepted by the medical profession or by those who are familiar with psychiatry, as an adequate test for criminal insanity.

How, therefore, can we, in this Legislature, set forth, set up a rule to determine viability in a fetus.

We have heard Representative Roehrig discuss at some great lengths, the medical indicia for determining viability of a fetus. Are we to put that in a statute?

I suggest, Mr. Speaker, that we leave the determination of when a fetus should

be viable, or when it is viable, to those who are best qualified to judge when a fetus is, in fact, viable—that is to say, the medical profession.

There is a question about residency.

Mr. Speaker, let me say that after reading the Shapiro case, I believe that the present state of our hospitals and the taxing of these facilities is, in fact, an overriding government interest from which to substantiate a legally and constitutionally valid residency clause.

Mr. Speaker, I have talked long on this subject. Like the distinguished gentleman from across the way, I believe that after ten minutes, I won't make any converts.

I thank you for your time. My conscience is free and I am ready to vote.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker."

Representative Lum then spoke against the bill as follows:

"Mr. Speaker, I rise to speak against the bill.

I think it is imperative that I rise to speak against this particular measure, not with the intention of trying to persuade others to vote my way. As the Minority Floor Leader and others know, I was for this bill until it was pointed out to us by our attorneys and our leaders that there is a possible flaw in this particular bill. Knowing this, I cannot bring myself to the point of voting for the bill that would not protect the woman.

The way I read this bill and the way the attorneys explained it to me, the termination of pregnancy of a viable fetus is not included in this Act.

The next question I then asked was, where is it then included?

Where does it say that a licensed physician or a person who is an osteopath or licensed surgeon is the only group of people who can perform such an act. Then they say it was covered by the

medical procedures act.

Mr. Speaker, I cannot vote for this measure because I feel that if an individual was to perform this act on a woman and it could be proven that it was a viable fetus, it does not prohibit other than a licensed physician or, as stated in this particular bill, any person to perform this act, and therefore, there is no penalty and it is not a felony.

Then I further ask the question as to whether this particular performance of an abortion of a viable fetus would then be included in any kind of an Act. Then I heard it was considered a misdemeanor where it would be a \$500 fine.

I realize that we have now a bill on the Clerk's desk to make such a correction, but until that bill comes to the floor of this House—until we have some assurance that the Senate will pass that particular bill—I cannot in good conscience vote for this bill.

Thank you, Mr. Speaker.”

The Chair directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Pule.

The Chair declared a recess at 1:26 o'clock p.m., subject to the call of the Chair.

The House of Representatives reconvened at 1:29 o'clock p.m.

The motion to adopt the report of the Committee and to pass H. B. No. 61, as amended, on Final Reading was put by the Chair and carried and H. B. No. 61, as amended, passed Final Reading by a vote of 31 ayes with Representatives Ajifu, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Garcia, Kawakami, Kondo, Kunimura, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Pule, Serizawa, Soares, Takitani, F. Wong and R. Wong voting no.

The Chair directed the Clerk to note that H. B. No. 61 had passed Final Reading at 1:30 o'clock p.m.

The Chair declared a recess at 1:32 o'clock p.m., subject to the call of the Chair.

The House of Representatives reconvened at 1:39 o'clock p.m.

### INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS

A resolution (H. R. No. 109) congratulating Ichiro (Iron) Maehara at his testimonial dinner on February 21, 1970 was jointly offered by Representatives Takitani, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Takitani, seconded by Representative Duponte and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 109 was adopted.

A resolution (H. R. No. 110) congratulating the United Filipino Council of Hawaii and the Oahu Filipino Council for the sponsorship of the First Annual Community Fair, 1970 was jointly offered by Representatives Alcon, Aduja, Ajifu, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Heen, Judd, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and Beppu and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Alcon, seconded by Representative Menor and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 110 was adopted.

A resolution (H. R. No. 111) extending condolences and deepest sympathies to the family of the late



Joseph Samuel Ching was jointly offered by Representatives Kunimura, Beppu, Wakatsuki, Serizawa, Miyake, Ho, Inaba, Bicoy, Ushijima, Lee, Suwa, de la Cruz, Nakama, Garcia, Roehrig, Devereux, Duponte and Baptiste and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Kunimura, seconded by Representative Baptiste and unanimously carried by rising vote, H. R. No. 111 was adopted.

By unanimous consent, the following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 112 to 114) were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions and further action was deferred until Tuesday, February 24, 1970:

A resolution (H. R. No. 112) requesting the Department of Transportation to take all necessary action to protect the public from the deleterious effects of airport operations in Hawaii was jointly offered by Representatives Sakima, Alcon, Baptiste, Iha, Inaba, Lee, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Oshiro, Pacarro, Suwa, Takamine, Ushijima and R. Wong.

A resolution (H. R. No. 113) requesting the House Committee on Education and the Hawaii State Department of Education to study full implementation and enforcement of compulsory school attendance laws was jointly offered by Representatives Sakima, Alcon, Baptiste, Iha, Inaba, Lee, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Oshiro, Pacarro, Suwa, Takamine, Ushijima and R. Wong.

A resolution (H. R. No. 114) extending recognition to the Bishop Museum Association for its service to the people of Hawaii for over eighty years was jointly offered by Representatives Sakima, Alcon, Baptiste, Iha, Inaba, Lee, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Oshiro, Pacarro, Suwa, Takamine, Ushijima and R. Wong.

#### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

On motion by Representative Ho,

seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the following bills (H. B. Nos. 1759-70 to 1788-70) passed First Reading by title and were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions:

Representatives Lee, Alcon, Baptiste, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Pacarro, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Uechi, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1759-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for flood control on the Kalihi Stream."

Representatives Lee, Alcon, Baptiste, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pacarro, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takitani, Uechi, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1760-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the purchase of vacant lots in the Kalihi-Palama area for mini-parks."

Representatives Lee, Alcon, Baptiste, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pacarro, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Uechi, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1761-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for park and recreational development of Anuenue (Sand Island)."

Representatives Inaba, Roehrig, Serizawa, Suwa and Takamine jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1762-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to public improvements in the County of Hawaii and making appropriations therefor."

Representatives Inaba, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Ho, Iha, Kawakami, Kunimura, Lee, Minn, Morioka, Oshiro, Pacarro, Roehrig, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1763-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for a flood control project at Waiohinu, Kau, Hawaii County."



Representatives Inaba, Alcon, Garcia, Kawakami, Kunimura, Lee, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1764-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for improvement of Belt Highway, Kau, Hawaii."

Representatives Inaba, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Ho, Iha, Kawakami, Kunimura, Lee, Minn, Morioka, Oshiro, Pacarro, Roehrig, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1765-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for land acquisition, plans, and construction for the improvement and realignment of existing roadway, Napoopoo-Honaunau Beach Road, South Kona, Hawaii."

Representatives Inaba, Alcon, Garcia, Kawakami, Kunimura, Lee, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1766-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the construction of a car-wash area at the Mental Health and Rehabilitation Center, Kona, Hawaii."

Representatives Inaba, Uechi, Takitani, Kawakami, Pule, Suwa, Serizawa, Takamine, Roehrig, Garcia, Kunimura, Alcon and Lee jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1767-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the construction of a golf course at Keei, Kona, Hawaii."

Representatives Inaba, Takamine, Roehrig, Garcia, Suwa and Serizawa jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1768-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for safety improvements along the existing roadway from Honaunau to Miloli Junction, Kona, Hawaii."

Representatives Inaba, Takamine, Roehrig, Garcia, Suwa and Serizawa jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1769-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the

extension of the water transmission line from Hookena School to Hookena Beach Road Junction, Hawaii."

Representatives Inaba, Lee, Takitani, Roehrig, Takamine, Serizawa, Suwa, Oshiro, Taira, R. Wong, Kunimura, Pacarro, Kawakami, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Ho, Duponte, Baptiste, Iha, Morioka and Minn jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1770-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for construction of Kona Hospital, Hawaii County."

Representatives Inaba, Kawakami, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Ho, Duponte, Baptiste, Iha, Morioka, Minn, Lee, Takitani, Roehrig, Takamine, Serizawa, Suwa, Oshiro, Taira, R. Wong, Kunimura and Pacarro jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1771-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for purchasing equipment for Kau Hospital, Hawaii County."

Representatives Taira, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Ho, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Lee, Loo, Miyake, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Saiki, Sakima, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1772-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to resident and nonresident tuition and other fees of the University of Hawaii and amending Chapter 304 of the Hawaii Revised Statutes."

Representatives Uechi, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Ho, Kawakami, Kimura, Menor, Miyake, Nakama, Oshiro and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1773-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to factory built housing."

Representatives Loo, Fong, Kato, Takamine, Lum, Beppu, Ho, Devereux, Roehrig, Miyake and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1774-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the intentional termination of a pregnancy of a viable fetus."

Representatives Takitani, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kondo, Kunimura,

Lee, Menor, Meyer, Miyake, Nakama, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Shigemura, Taira, Takamine, Uechi, Ushijima, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1775-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making appropriations for certain improvements in the County of Maui."

Representatives Kunimura, Baptiste, Bicoy, Ho, Kawakami, Lee, Miyake, Serizawa, Ushijima and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1776-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to fishing regulations."

Representatives Kunimura, Baptiste, Bicoy, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Lee, Miyake, Serizawa, Ushijima and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1777-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to fishing regulations."

Representatives Suwa, Alcon, de la Cruz, Duponte, Garcia, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1778-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making appropriation for public improvements in the First District, Puna, Island of Hawaii."

Representatives Soares, Aduja, Ajifu, Fong, Garcia, Lum, Oda and Poepoe jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1779-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act proposing amendments to Article VI, Section 2 and Article IX, Section 1, of the State Constitution allowing the appropriation of public funds to sectarian or nonprofit private schools for limited purposes."

Representatives Aduja, Poepoe and Ajifu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1780-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to restrictions on overhead public utilities lines in conservation areas."

Representatives R. Wong, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz,

Duponte, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1781-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to credits for employees receiving workmen's compensation benefits."

Representatives R. Wong, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1782-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to funeral leave."

Representatives R. Wong, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Saiki, Sakima, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1783-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to sick leave."

Representatives R. Wong, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1784-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to

credits for employees receiving workmen's compensation benefits."

Representatives R. Wong, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1785-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to a burial fund under the Retirement System."

Representatives R. Wong, Aduja, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1786-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to an increase of maximum death benefits under workmen's compensation."

Representatives R. Wong, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1787-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to firemen's working hours."

Representatives R. Wong, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1788-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to retirement at age sixty-five."

At 1:42 o'clock p.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 11:30 o'clock a.m., Tuesday, February 24, 1970.

## TWENTY-FOURTH DAY

**Tuesday, February 24, 1970**

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970, was called to order at 11:30 o'clock a.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by The Reverend Stanley Johnson of the Kalihi Union Church.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives Heen, Kunimura and Wakatsuki, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Twenty-Third Day.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Twenty-Third Day was approved.

### GOVERNOR'S MESSAGE

A communication from the Governor (Gov. Mess. No. 51) transmitting a legislative measure for introduction during the Regular Session of 1970, relating to the development of text materials on Hawaii was read by the Clerk and was placed on file.

### MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications (Misc. Com. Nos. 22 to 24) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A communication from the Honorable John W. McCormack, Speaker, U. S. House of Representatives (Misc. Com. No. 22) acknowledging receipt of a certified copy of House Concurrent Resolution No. 25, requesting State and Federal officials to extend every assistance to the Congress of Micronesia as it endeavors to improve the well-being of the people of the U. S. Trust Territory,

which was adopted during the Regular Session of 1970 was placed on file.

A communication from the Honorable Spark M. Matsunaga (Misc. Com. No. 23) acknowledging receipt of a certified copy of House Concurrent Resolution No. 25, requesting State and Federal officials to extend every assistance to the Congress of Micronesia as it endeavors to improve the well-being of the people of the U. S. Trust Territory, which was adopted during the Regular Session of 1970 was placed on file.

A communication from Noble M. Melencamp, Staff Assistant to the President (Misc. Com. No. 24) acknowledging receipt of a certified copy of House Concurrent Resolution No. 25, requesting State and Federal officials to extend every assistance to the Congress of Micronesia as it endeavors to improve the well-being of the people of the U. S. Trust Territory, which was adopted during the Regular Session of 1970 was placed on file.

### ORDER OF THE DAY

#### COMMITTEE REFERRALS

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1759-70 to 1788-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1759-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1760-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Lands and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1761-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to

refer the bill to the Committee on Lands and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1762-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1763-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1764-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1765-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1766-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1767-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1768-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1769-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii

Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1770-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1771-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1772-70 was referred to the Committee on Higher Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1773-70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1774-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare.

H. B. No. 1775-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1776-70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1777-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on

Harbors, Airports and Transportation.

H. B. No. 1778—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1779—70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1780—70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Public Utilities.

H. B. No. 1781—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1782—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1783—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1784—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1785—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the

H. B. No. 1786—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1787—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1788—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

#### DEFERRED RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 112 to 114) were disposed of as follows:

H. R. No. 112 was referred to the Committee on Harbors, Airports and Transportation.

H. R. No. 113 was referred to the Committee on Education.

H. R. No. 114 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare.

#### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

Representative Pule, for the Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 24—70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1759—70 to 1788—70, and House Resolution Nos. 109 to 114, had been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Pule, seconded by Representative Oshiro and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

#### INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS

By unanimous consent, the following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 115 to 118) were

referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions and further action was deferred until tomorrow, February 25, 1970:

A resolution (H. R. No. 115) requesting the Congress of the United States to enact Senate Bill 2068 to amend Section 302 (c) of the Labor-Management Relations Act as it relates to trust funds for scholarships and child care centers was jointly offered by Representatives Takamine, Alcon, Iha, Inaba, Kimura, Kunimura, Lee, Minn, Pule, Serizawa, Suwa, Takitani, Uechi and Ushijima.

A resolution (H. R. No. 116) relating to making state land available for diversified farming and ranching on the Hamakua Coast, Hawaii was jointly offered by Representatives Takamine, Alcon, Iha, Inaba, Kunimura, Lee, Minn, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Suwa and Ushijima.

A resolution (H. R. No. 117) requesting the Attorney General to review the necessity of maintaining a Deputy Attorney General on the Islands of Hawaii, Kauai and Maui was jointly offered by Representatives Takamine, Alcon, Iha, Inaba, Kunimura, Lee, Minn, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Suwa and Ushijima.

A resolution (H. R. No. 118) requesting the State Foundation on Culture and the Arts to have the artist chosen to create a sculpture for the Honokaa State Building to consult with the Hamakua Economic Development Council was jointly offered by Representatives Takamine, Alcon, Iha, Inaba, Kunimura, Lee, Minn, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Suwa and Ushijima.

#### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the following bills (H. B. Nos. 1789-70 to 1818-70) passed First

Reading by title and were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions:

Representatives Loo, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, Heen, Iha, Judd, Kimura, Kondo, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Suwa, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1789-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the establishment of five family planning clinics in Honolulu, Oahu."

Representatives Iha, R. Wong and Pacarro jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1790-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for improvements to Puunui Park, Oahu."

Representatives Loo, Oshiro, F. Wong, Takamine, Kato, Heen, Kimura, Bicoy and Iha jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1791-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the sale or use of certain compounds for the purpose of inducing in the user an intoxicated condition."

Representatives Bicoy, de la Cruz, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Loo, Morioka, Pule, Sakima, Uechi and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1792-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to loads on vehicles."

Representatives Bicoy, de la Cruz, Heen, Iha, Kimura, Loo, Minn, Nakama, Pule, Sakima, Suwa, Uechi and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1793-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for repairs to Pokai Bay Boat Harbor, Oahu."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1794-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act enacting the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Act."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1795-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to divorce and amending Chapter 580, Hawaii Revised Statutes."



Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1796-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to certain offenses committed against minors, amending Section 577-8, Hawaii Revised Statutes, and repealing Sections 577-9 to 577-11, Hawaii Revised Statutes."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1797-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to child abuse and amending Chapter 350, Hawaii Revised Statutes."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1798-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act amending H. R. S. Sections 571-11(1) and 571-22 relating to the jurisdiction of the Family Court."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1799-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act amending Section 571-11(2), Hawaii Revised Statutes, relating to the jurisdiction of the Family Court."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1800-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to termination of parental rights and amending Chapter 571, Hawaii Revised Statutes."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1801-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to perjury and related offenses in the Family Courts and providing a penalty therefor."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1802-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Hawaii Youth Correctional Facility and repealing Section 352-11 of the Hawaii Revised Statutes."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1803-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the jurisdiction of the Family Courts to render personal judgments against absent defendants."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1804-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to artificial insemination

by a donor and the children born as a result thereof."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1805-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to sentence and probation in criminal proceedings and amending Section 711-77, Hawaii Revised Statutes."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1806-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to marriage."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1807-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to paternity proceedings."

Representatives Takamine, Alcon, Baptiste, Iha, Inaba, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Pacarro, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1808-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Hawaii Health Care Prepayment Act."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1809-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to jury lists."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1810-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to referees of the Family Court."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1811-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to law clerks of the circuit courts."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1812-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation to revise the probate law of the State of Hawaii."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1813-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the appointment of probation officers."

Representatives Suwa, Inaba, Roehrig, Pule, Serizawa, Takamine and Garcia

jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1814-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the purchasing of band instruments for schools located on the Island of Hawaii."

Representatives Sakima, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Minn, Morioka, Nakama, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1815-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to emergency leave for teachers and educational officers."

Representatives Morioka, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Kondo, Lee, Minn, Nakama, Pacarro, Sakima, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1816-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to civil service and exemptions."

Representatives Morioka, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Kondo, Lee, Minn, Nakama, Pacarro, Sakima, Takitani, Ushijima, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1817-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to county positions exempt from civil service."

Representatives Morioka, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Kondo, Lee, Minn, Nakama, Pacarro, Sakima, Takitani, Ushijima, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1818-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to civil service and exemptions."

At this time, Representative Taira introduced to the members of the House 50 fifth grade students from Kaahumanu School with their teachers, Mrs. Tanaka and Mrs. Harbottle.

Representative Kato then introduced to the members of the House 50 students from the Senior Class at Kaimuki High School with their teachers, Mrs. Loo and Miss Kakuda.

Representative Ushijima then introduced to the members of the House 60 first grade students from Kuhio

School with their teachers, Miss Ojima, Miss Nakasake, Miss Leong and Mrs. Chun and parents, Mrs. Muranaka and Mrs. Uchida.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representatives Heen and Wakatsuki.

Representative Heen introduced to the members of the House 25 members from the City Planning Department who were present in the audience.

Representative Kimura then introduced to the members of the House Mrs. Iva Lee Sinclair, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Honolulu Junior Academy and Institutions, who was present in the audience.

Representative Kawakami then introduced to the members of the House the Hostesses who will represent the State of Hawaii at the Expo '70 in Osaka, Japan: Miss Gwen Nishizawa, Supervisor; Miss Mary Shigemasa, Miss Vanna Ishimaru, Miss Doraine Kinoshita, Miss Susan Misawa, Miss Kay Oshiro, Miss Gwen Souza, Miss Mae Hookano, Miss Marilyn Pereira and Miss Janice Minn.

Representatives Serizawa, Garcia, Meyer, de la Cruz, Baptiste, Suwa, Inaba, Taira, Shigemura and Miyake then presented maile leis to the Hostesses.

At 11:42 o'clock a.m., the Chair declared a recess, subject to the call of the Chair for the purpose of having the Expo '70 Hostesses entertain the members of the House.

At 11:52 o'clock a.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

The Chair at this time announced that the cut-off date for the introduction of bills will be the Thirty-Third Day, March 9, 1970.

At 11:56 o'clock a.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 11:30 o'clock a.m. tomorrow, February 25, 1970.

## TWENTY-FIFTH DAY

Wednesday, February 25, 1970

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970, was called to order at 11:30 o'clock a.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by the Reverend Dr. Theodore C. Fritschel of the Lutheran Campus Ministry.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives Devereux, Heen, Iha and Wakatsuki, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Twenty-Fourth Day.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Twenty-Fourth Day was approved.

The Chair directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Wakatsuki.

### SENATE COMMUNICATION

A communication from the Senate (Sen. Com. No. 18) informing the House of the adoption of the report of the Committee on Conference on the disagreeing vote of the House to the amendments proposed by the Senate to H. B. No. 61 and that H. B. No. 61 passed Final Reading in the Senate on February 24, 1970 was read by the Clerk and placed on file.

### MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications (Misc. Com. Nos. 25 and 26) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A communication from Representative Howard Y. Miyake (Misc. Com. No. 25) expressing appreciation for the adoption

of House Resolution No. 6, which was adopted during the Regular Session of 1970 was placed on file.

A communication from the Honorable Hiram L. Fong, Member of Congress, (Misc. Com. No. 26) acknowledging receipt of a certified copy of House Concurrent Resolution No. 25, which was adopted during the Regular Session of 1970 was placed on file.

The Chair directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Iha.

Representative Menor introduced to the members of the House 110 students from the fifth grade at Pauoa School with their teachers, Miss Carol Fujimoto, Miss Cathey McCoun, Mrs. June Borden and Mr. Harry Wong.

Representative Nakama then introduced to the members of the House 60 seniors from Kaimuki High School with their teacher, Mrs. Loo.

### ORDER OF THE DAY

#### COMMITTEE REFERRALS

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1789-70 to 1818-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1789-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1790-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1791-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1792—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1793—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1794—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1795—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1796—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1797—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1798—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1799—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1800—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1801—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1802—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1803—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1804—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1805—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1806—70 was referred to the

Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1807—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1808—70 was referred to the Committee on Labor and Employment Problems and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1809—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1810—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1811—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1812—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1813—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1814—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1815—70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1816—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment.

H. B. No. 1817—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to

refer the bill to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment.

H. B. No. 1818-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives and then to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment.

### DEFERRED RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 115 to 118) were disposed of as follows:

H. R. No. 115 was referred to the Committee on Labor and Employment Problems.

H. R. No. 116 was referred to the Committee on Lands.

H. R. No. 117 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. R. No. 118 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives.

### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORTS

Representative Pule, for the Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 25-70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1789-70 to 1818-70, House Resolution Nos. 115 to 118 and Standing Committee Report No. 26-70 had been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Pule, seconded by Representative Oshiro and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

Representative Loo, for the majority of the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 26-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B.

No. 1774-70 and recommending its passage on Second Reading, with certain amendments.

Representative Loo moved that the report of the Committee be adopted and H. B. No. 1774-70, as amended, entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the intentional termination of a pregnancy involving a viable fetus", pass Second Reading and be placed on the Order of the Day for Third Reading tomorrow, February 26, 1970, seconded by Representative Roehrig.

Representative Garcia, on a point of information, inquired if the Chairman of the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare would yield to a question.

The question was put to Representative Loo, who declined to yield.

The motion to adopt the report of the majority of the Committee and that H. B. No. 1774-70, as amended, pass Second Reading and be placed on the Order of the Day for Third Reading tomorrow, February 26, 1970 was put by the Chair and carried.

The Chair directed the Clerk to note that H. B. No. 1774-70 passed Second Reading at 11:37 o'clock a.m.

### INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS

By unanimous consent, the following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 119 to 122) were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions and further action was deferred until tomorrow, February 26, 1970:

A resolution (H. R. No. 119) requesting the Department of Taxation to develop a definition of highest and best use was jointly offered by Representatives Miyake, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, Heen, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Minn, Morioka, Pule, Serizawa, Shigemura, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima and R. Wong.

A resolution (H. R. No. 120) requesting the State Law Enforcement and Juvenile Delinquency Planning Agency in conjunction with the Hawaii State Department of Social Services to undertake a comprehensive review of the salaries of correctional workers was jointly offered by Representatives Alcon, Aduja, Ajifu, Baptiste, Bicoy, Duponte, Garcia, Inaba, Kato, Lee, Loo, Miyake, Oda, Pule, Roehrig, Takamine, Uechi and R. Wong.

A resolution (H. R. No. 121) requesting adjustment of Capitol air-conditioning was jointly offered by Representatives Garcia, Aduja, Ajifu, Fong, Judd, Lum, Meyer, Miho, Oda, Poepoe, Saiki and Soares.

A resolution (H. R. No. 122) requesting the Department of Education study the effect of the compressed salary schedules of teachers was jointly offered by Representatives Oda, Aduja, Ajifu, de la Cruz, Garcia, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Loo, Lum, Meyer, Nakama, Oshiro, Poepoe, Saiki, Soares and R. Wong.

### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the following bills (H. B. Nos. 1819-70 to 1833-70) passed First Reading by title and were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions:

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1819-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the development of text materials for studies relating to Hawaii and making an appropriation therefor."

Representatives Beppu, de la Cruz, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Oshiro, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1820-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to leases on public lands for pasture uses."

Representatives Loo, Sakima, Wakatsuki, Lee and Alcon jointly

introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1821-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the sound-proofing of 12 classrooms at Kalihi-Kai School, Oahu."

Representatives Minn, Pacarro, Iha, Uechi, Morioka, R. Wong, Lee, Wakatsuki, Kondo, Ushijima and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1822-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation to reimburse the Korean Christian Church for overpayment of taxes."

Representatives Kato, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Minn, Nakama, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takitani and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1823-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to public officers and employees."

Representatives Kondo, Alcon, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Inaba, Kawakami, Lee, Meyer, Minn, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1824-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance."

Representatives Pacarro, Alcon, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Iha, Inaba, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1825-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the completion of the construction of the fourth floor shell at Kuakini Hospital, Oahu."

Representatives Pacarro, Alcon, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Iha, Inaba, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and R. Wong jointly

introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1826-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making appropriations for certain improvements at Fern School, Oahu."

Representatives Ushijima, Baptiste, Bicoy, Duponte, Inaba, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Minn, Nakama, Oda, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Suwa, Takitani, Uechi and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1827-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for Stadium, City and County of Honolulu, Island of Oahu."

Representatives Wakatsuki, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1828-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the adjustment of compensation of public officers and making an appropriation therefor."

Representatives Wakatsuki, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1829-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the State Budget."

Representatives Nakama, Suwa, Bicoy, Minn, Sakima, Uechi, Pule, R. Wong, Kato, Morioka, de la Cruz, Pacarro, Kimura, Kawakami, Roehrig, Inaba, Takitani, Shigemura and Serizawa jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1830-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for capital improvements at Liholiho Elementary School, Honolulu, Oahu."

Representatives Oda, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, de la Cruz, Fong, Garcia, Iha,

Inaba, Kato, Kondo, Loo, Lum, Meyer, Oshiro, Soares and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1831-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to purchasing credits for military service under the Employees Retirement System."

Representatives Ajifu, Aduja, Lum, Meyer, Oda, Poepoe and Saiki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1832-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for a 60 passenger bus for Castle High School."

Representatives Ajifu, Aduja, Garcia, Lum, Oda, Poepoe and Soares jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1833-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the pavement of a teachers' parking lot at Kaneohe Elementary School, Oahu."

The Chair declared a recess at 11:39 o'clock a.m., subject to the call of the Chair.

The House of Representatives reconvened at 11:48 o'clock a.m.

The Chair directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Heen.

Representative Lum introduced 40 seniors from Iolani School, with their teacher Father Arthur Ward.

Representative Pacarro then introduced to the members of the House, three of those students, who star in various athletics—Buddy Nakoia, football; and Jim Ulyshen and Rodney Veary, basketball.

At 11:50 o'clock a.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 11:30 o'clock a.m., tomorrow, February 26, 1970.



## TWENTY-SIXTH DAY

**Thursday, February 26, 1970**

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970, was called to order at 11:30 o'clock a.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by The Reverend C. E. Blackmon of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives Miyake, Pacarro and Shigemura, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Twenty-Fifth Day.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Twenty-Fifth Day was approved.

### SENATE COMMUNICATION

A communication from the Senate (Sen. Com. No. 19) transmitting Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 23 urging the Postmaster General of the United States to issue a stamp commemorating the golden anniversary of commercial radio broadcasting was read by the Clerk and was placed on file.

By unanimous consent, action on S. C. R. No. 23 was deferred until tomorrow, February 27, 1970.

### DEPARTMENT COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications (Dept. Com. Nos. 17 and 18) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A communication from Masato Doi, Chairman of the Criminal Law Revision Committee (Dept. Com. No. 17) transmitting copies of the proposed Hawaii Penal Code was placed on file.

A communication from William S. Richardson, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court (Dept. Com. No. 18) urging the adoption of a comprehensive Penal Code for Hawaii was placed on file.

### MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications (Misc. Com. Nos. 27 to 30) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A communication from Representative Joseph R. Garcia, Jr. (Misc. Com. No. 27) expressing appreciation for the adoption of House Resolution No. 97 during the Regular Session of 1970 was placed on file.

A communication from Elizabeth P. Farrington, Director of the Office of Territories (Misc. Com. No. 28) acknowledging receipt of a certified copy of House Concurrent Resolution No. 25 relating to the administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands which was adopted during the Regular Session of 1970 was placed on file.

A communication from Tadashi Suzuki, County Clerk (Misc. Com. No. 29) transmitting a copy of Resolution No. 199 relating to enacting a new law on vagrancy which was adopted by the Council of the County of Hawaii was placed on file.

A communication from Kenneth K. Yamamoto, County Clerk (Misc. Com. No. 30) transmitting a copy of Resolution No. 48 (1970) relating to aid to Kilauea Plantation's employees which was adopted by the Council of the County of Kauai was placed on file.

At this time, the following introductions were made to the members of the House:

Representative Oda introduced 140 sixth grade students from Hale Kula Elementary School and their teachers, Mr. Roy Kimura, Mr. Andy Kimble, Miss Susan Gerad, Miss Virginia Padayhag, Mrs. Maizie Kozuke and Mr. Clifford

Youth and room mothers, Mrs. Schwalls and Mrs. Bockstanz.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Miyake.

Representative F. Wong then introduced 100 seventh and eighth grade students from Our Lady of Good Counsel School and their teachers, Sister Violette, Sister Flaviana, Sister Lea Christopher and Mrs. Elizabeth McPherson.

Representative R. Wong then introduced 4 Senior Citizens, Mrs. Chang, Mrs. Yap, Mrs. Young and his mother, Mrs. Wong, who were present in the audience.

Representative Judd then introduced 20 students from the Junior Class at Kalani High School together with their supervising teacher, Mrs. Grace Noda, and student teacher, Miss Rebecca Lee.

Representative Garcia then introduced Mr. Abel Medeiros, a former member of the House of Representatives, who was present in the audience.

Representative Alcon then introduced 25 Job Corpsmen from the Koko Head Job Corps Camp and their teachers, Mr. Harry Brogden, Mr. Sam Ogatani and Miss Marsha Wellein.

### ORDER OF THE DAY

#### COMMITTEE REFERRALS

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1819-70 to 1833-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1819-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1820-70 was referred to the Committee on Agriculture and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Lands.

H. B. No. 1821-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1822-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1823-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1824-70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1825-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1826-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1827-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1828-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1829-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1830-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1831-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1832-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1833-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

#### DEFERRED RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 119 to 122) were disposed of as follows:

H. R. No. 119 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. R. No. 120 was referred to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

H. R. No. 121 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. R. No. 122 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

#### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORTS

Representative Pule, for the Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No.

27-70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1819-70 to 1833-70, House Resolution Nos. 119 to 122, and Standing Committee Report Nos. 28-70 to 30-70, had been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Pule, seconded by Representative Oshiro and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

Representative Takamine, for the Committee on Labor and Employment Problems, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 28-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. R. No. 66 and recommending its adoption with certain amendments.

On motion by Representative Takamine, seconded by Representative Iha and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. R. No. 66, as amended, entitled: "House Resolution commending the Governor, the State Department of Defense, the State Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, and the State Department of Personnel Services for their efforts to secure employment for the members and personnel of the Hawaii National Guard who are being deactivated and urging continuance of these efforts until all National Guardsmen have secured employment," was adopted.

Representative Alcon, for the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 29-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1444-70 and recommending its referral to the Committee on Finance.

On motion by Representative Alcon, seconded by Representative Lee and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. B. No. 1444-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Representative Taira, for the Committee on Education, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 30-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1668-70 and recommending its

passage on Second Reading and its referral to the Committee on Finance with certain amendments.

On motion by Representative Taira, seconded by Representative Sakima and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. B. No. 1668-70, as amended, passed Second Reading and was referred to the Committee on Finance.

#### INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 123 and 130) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A resolution (H. R. No. 123) extending congratulations to Jesse Kuhaulua was jointly offered by Representatives Taira, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu.

On motion by Representative Taira, seconded by Representative Kondo and carried, H. R. No. 123 was adopted.

A resolution (H. R. No. 130) congratulating the Frank Kaneda family for being recognized as the Scout Family of the Year at the annual Kilauea Council Recognition Dinner was jointly offered by Representatives Suwa, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong.

On motion by Representative Suwa, seconded by Representative Roehrig and

carried, H. R. No. 130 was adopted.

By unanimous consent, the following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 124 to 129) were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions and further action was deferred until tomorrow, February 27, 1970:

A resolution (H. R. No. 124) requesting the Board of Regents of the University of Hawaii to reject any land exchanges which will result in the construction of dormitories in the upper campus was jointly offered by Representatives Ho, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Heen, Inaba, Kunimura, Menor, Miho, Minn, Pule, Soares, Takitani and Ushijima.

A resolution (H. R. No. 125) requesting the City Council, the Planning Commission and the Planning Director of the City and County of Honolulu to disapprove any request for conditional use permits for the construction of dormitories in residential areas in Manoa was jointly offered by Representatives Ho, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Heen, Inaba, Kunimura, Menor, Miho, Minn, Nakama, Pule, Shigemura, Soares, Takitani and Ushijima.

A resolution (H. R. No. 126) requesting a study for the purpose of establishing more effective interrelated utilization of the State Division of Industrial Safety and County Building Inspectors for the purpose of protection of life, health and safety of employees was jointly offered by Representatives Kato, Bicoy, Heen, Iha, Lee, Loo, Taira, Takamine and Ushijima.

A resolution (H. R. No. 127) requesting that certain aliens be permitted to teach foreign languages in our public schools was jointly offered by Representatives Garcia, Aduja, Ajifu, Devereux, Fong, Judd, Lum, Meyer, Miho, Oda, Poepoe, Saiki and Soares.

A resolution (H. R. No. 128) requesting the Kauai County Council to submit a progress report concerning the

land acquisition program for Poipu Beach Park was jointly offered by Representatives Kunimura, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Loo, Menor, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, R. Wong and Beppu.

A resolution (H. R. No. 129) requesting a study of the possible loss of income to the State and private gasoline dealers due to variance in gasoline volume when measured at different temperatures and requesting recommendations for solution was jointly offered by Representatives R. Wong, Aduja, Alcon, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Lum, Meyer, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Oshiro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, F. Wong and Beppu.

At 11:45 o'clock a.m., the Chair declared a recess, subject to the call of the Chair.

At 12:42 o'clock p.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Shigemura.

### THIRD READING

H. B. No. 1774-70, as amended, which was on the calendar for Third Reading was read throughout and the following action was taken:

On motion by Representative Loo, seconded by Representative Roehrig and carried, Third Reading of H. B. No. 1774-70, as amended, was deferred until tomorrow, February 27, 1970.

### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the following bills (H. B. Nos. 1834-70 to 1844-70) passed First Reading by title and were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions:

Representatives Kato and Taira jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1834-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to educational standards for real estate licensees."

Representatives Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, Duponte, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Morioka, Oshiro, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1835-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for landscaping and other improvements at De Corte Park, City and County of Honolulu."

Representatives Ho, Miho, Ushijima, Devereux, Shigemura and Fong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1836-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act authorizing a University housing unit at Waahila Ridge and making an appropriation therefor."

Representatives Lee, Iha, Nakama, Menor, Minn, Ushijima and Baptiste jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1837-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making appropriations for capital improvements at Honolulu Community College, City and County of Honolulu."

Representatives Kato, Nakama, Morioka and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1838-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for capital improvements at Kaimuki Intermediate School, Honolulu, Oahu."

Representatives Morioka, Alcon, de la Cruz, Duponte, Kondo, Lee, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Oshiro, Roehrig, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill

(H. B. No. 1839—70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to collective bargaining in public employment.”

Representatives Taira, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Loo, Minn, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Sakima, Takamine, Uechi and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1840—70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to a pilot program to provide health services at public schools.”

Representatives Taira, Kimura, Menor, Miyake, Loo, Ho, Shigemura, R. Wong, Lee, Ushijima and Iha jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1841—70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to certain capital improvement projects in the City and County of Honolulu and the financing thereof.”

Representatives Kimura, Miyake, Menor and Taira jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1842—70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the widening and necessary improvements of

Puiwa Lane, City and County of Honolulu.”

Representatives Miho, Aduja, Ajifu, Devereux, Fong, Garcia, Judd, Lum, Meyer, Oda, Poepoe, Saiki and Soares jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1843—70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the construction of the Sports Hall of Fame at Queen’s Surf.”

Representatives de la Cruz, Baptiste, Bicoy, Duponte, Heen, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Nakama, Oshiro, Roehrig, Sakima, Suwa, Takitani and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1844—70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to acquisition of Lanai Community Hospital, Lanai City, Hawaii.”

At 12:46 o’clock p.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 11:30 o’clock a.m. tomorrow, February 27, 1970.

## TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY

Friday, February 27, 1970

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970, was called to order at 11:30 o'clock a.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by the Reverend Patrick Freitas of the Cathedral of Our Lady of Peace.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Heen, Iha, Kimura, Kunimura, Pacarro, Shigemura, Takitani and Uechi, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Twenty-Sixth Day.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Twenty-Sixth Day was approved.

### MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATION

A communication from Miss Marion Kam Yin Lee, (Misc. Com. No. 31) expressing appreciation for the adoption of House Resolution No. 101, which was adopted during the Regular Session of 1970 was read by the Clerk and placed on file.

Representative Lum introduced to the members of the House 132 students from the fifth grade at Waialae Elementary School, with their teachers, Mrs. Dorothy Fujii, Mrs. Mitsuko Kawaoka, Mrs. Carol Ann Shima, Mrs. Arlene Moshang and Mrs. Teresa Lau, and parents, Mrs. Tam, Mrs. Yamauchi, Mrs. Yamashiro and Mrs. Lau.

Representative Lum then introduced to the members of the House two students from Micronesia, Miss Kathy Williams and Mr. Aneo Kiju.

Representative Sakima then introduced to the members of the House 35 students from the eighth grade at St. Anthony's School, Kalihi.

Representative Taira then introduced to the members of the House 50 students from the fifth grade at Kaahumanu School with their teachers, Mrs. Onaga and Mrs. Harbottle.

Representative Menor introduced 25 students from grades 9 to 12 from the Booth Memorial Annex of Pohukaina School, with their teacher, Miss Helen Hosaka.

Representative Menor then introduced to the members of the House two officers of the Philippine National Bank, who are here to set up the first Hawaiian agency of that bank--from San Francisco, Mr. Jose Samson and from Tokyo, Mr. Benjamin Cordial.

Representative Alcon then introduced to the members of the House Dr. Vincent DeFrancis, Director of Children's Division of the American Humane Association in Denver, Colorado, who is here observing the protective services program which this State had established in October, 1969, and providing consultation services to the Department of Social Services, and Mrs. DeFrancis. Mr. Edward Tam, Administrator of Public Welfare of the Department of Social Services, who accompanied them, was then introduced.

Representative Kato then introduced to the members of the House Mr. Yoshimasa Ushiyama, President of the Yashica Camera Company, Japan, and his Assistant, Mr. Allen K. Numano.

At 11:42 o'clock a.m., the Chair declared a recess subject to the call of the Chair.

At 11:51 o'clock a.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representatives Lee and Shigemura.



**ORDER OF THE DAY****COMMITTEE REFERRALS**

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1834-70 to 1844-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1834-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1835-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1836-70 was referred to the Committee on Higher Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1837-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1838-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1839-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1840-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Education and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1841-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1842-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1843-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1844-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

**DEFERRED RESOLUTIONS**

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 124 to 129 and S. C. R. No. 23) were disposed of as follows:

H. R. No. 124 was referred to the Committee on Higher Education.

H. R. No. 125 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives.

H. R. No. 126 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

H. R. No. 127 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

H. R. No. 128 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County

and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Lands.

H. R. No. 129 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

S. C. R. No. 23 was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, S. C. R. No. 23 was adopted.

#### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORTS

Representative Pule, for the Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 31-70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1834-70 to 1844-70, House Resolution Nos. 123 to 130 and Standing Committee Report Nos. 32-70 to 35-70 had been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Pule, seconded by Representative Oshiro and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

Representative Alcon, for the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 32-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1556-70 and recommending its referral to the Committee on Finance.

On motion by Representative Alcon, seconded by Representative Iha and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. B. No. 1556-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Representative Duponte, for the Committee on Hawaiian Homes, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 33-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1652-70 and recommending its referral to the Committee on Finance.

On motion by Representative Minn, seconded by Representative Inaba and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. B. No. 1652-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Representative Duponte, for the Committee on Hawaiian Homes, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 34-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1653-70 and recommending its referral to the Committee on Finance.

On motion by Representative Minn, seconded by Representative Inaba and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. B. No. 1653-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Representative Duponte, for the Committee on Hawaiian Homes, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 35-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1654-70 and recommending its referral to the Committee on Finance.

On motion by Representative Minn, seconded by Representative Inaba and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. B. No. 1654-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

#### INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS

A resolution (H. R. No. 131) extending greetings and best wishes to the Hawaii Federation of Junior Young Buddhist Association on the occasion of the celebration of National Buddhist Youth Week was jointly offered by Representatives Morioka, Garcia, Iha, Inaba, Kawakami, Kondo, Lee, Minn, Oshiro, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and Beppu and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Morioka, seconded by Representative Sakima and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 131 was adopted.

#### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the following bills (H. B. Nos. 1845-70 to 1861-70) passed First Reading by title and were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions:

Representatives Kawakami, Inaba,

Oshiro, Alcon, Lee and Minn jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1845-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for purchasing crates and cartons required for shipping agricultural products."

Representatives Kawakami, Alcon, Baptiste, Kimura, Lee, Minn, Morioka and Oshiro jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1846-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to year-round pole fishing by persons sixty-five years of age or older."

Representatives Kawakami, Baptiste, Heen, Inaba, Kimura, Lee, Loo, Morioka, Serizawa, Takamine and Takitani jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1847-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to temporary disability insurance."

Representatives Miyake, Baptiste, Inaba, de la Cruz, Taira, Takamine, Alcon, Serizawa, F. Wong, Kimura, Morioka, Loo, Kawakami, Ho, Kondo, Minn, Shigemura, Suwa and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1848-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to real property tax valuation for certain commercial property."

Representatives Miyake, Alcon, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Loo, Minn, Morioka, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1849-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to real property tax valuation for certain commercial property."

Representatives Baptiste, de la Cruz, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Miyake, Pule, Suwa, Uechi and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1850-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to vehicle gross weight, axle, and wheel loads."

Representatives Serizawa, Bicoy, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Lee, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Ushijima and Beppu jointly

introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1851-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to leases to certain developers of low and moderate income housing."

Representatives Roehrig, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1852-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Consumer Advisory Council."

Representatives Morioka, Alcon, Iha, Takamine, Oda, Nakama, Meyer, Kondo, Baptiste and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1853-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Public Employees Health Fund."

Representatives Morioka, Kondo, Baptiste, R. Wong, Alcon, Iha, Takamine, Nakama, Devereux, Meyer and Oda jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1854-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Public Employees Health Fund."

Representatives Morioka, Sakima, Kondo, Minn, Suwa, Wakatsuki, Lee, Takamine, Serizawa, Iha and Oshiro jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1855-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to leaves of absence."

Representatives Morioka, Iha, Kondo, Lee, Minn, Oshiro, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1856-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to compensation of public employees."

Representatives Morioka, Iha, Kondo, Lee, Minn, Oshiro, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1857-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to adoption of compensation plan."

Representatives Morioka, Iha, Kondo, Minn, Oshiro, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine and Wakatsuki jointly

introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1858-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to hours of work and compensation of public employees."

Representatives Morioka, Serizawa, Iha, Wakatsuki, Takamine, Suwa, Oshiro, Sakima, Kondo, Minn and Lee jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1859-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to leaves for employees summoned as witnesses or jurors and amending Section 79-14, Hawaii Revised Statutes."

Representatives Morioka, Sakima, Kondo, Minn, Suwa, Iha, Wakatsuki, Lee, Takamine and Oshiro jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1860-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to adoption of compensation plan."

Representatives Menor, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Heen, Ho, Kato, Kawakami, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Ushijima,

Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1861-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to foreign dental graduates."

#### UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Consideration of Stand. Com. Rep. No. 26-70 on H. B. No. 1774-70, as amended, which had been deferred to this day.

On motion by Representative Loo, seconded by Representative Roehrig and carried, Stand. Com. Rep. No. 26-70 and H. B. No. 1774-70, as amended, were recommitted to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare.

At 11:57 o'clock a.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 11:30 o'clock a.m., Monday, March 2, 1970.

## TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY

**Monday, March 2, 1970**

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970, was called to order at 11:30 o'clock a.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by The Reverend A. Joris Watland of Christ the King Lutheran Church.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives Devereux, Kunimura, Miyake, Oshiro and Pacarro, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Twenty-Seventh Day.

On motion, by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Twenty-Seventh Day was approved.

### GOVERNOR'S MESSAGE

A communication from the Governor (Gov. Mess. No. 52) transmitting copies of a report prepared by the University of Hawaii Council on Human Development in response to House Resolution No. 117 of the Regular Session of 1969, relating to a proposed School of Home Economics was read by the Clerk and was placed on file.

### MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications (Misc. Com. Nos. 32 to 35) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A communication from Mrs. Margery Roberts (Misc. Com. No. 32) expressing appreciation for the adoption of Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 18 honoring her husband, the late Dr. Harold S. Roberts during the Regular Session of 1970 was placed on file.

A communication from the Honorable Daniel K. Inouye (Misc. Com. No. 33) acknowledging receipt of a certified copy of House Concurrent Resolution No. 25 relating to the administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands which was adopted during the Regular Session of 1970 was placed on file.

A communication from Sidney R. Snyder, Secretary of the Washington State Senate (Misc. Com. No. 34) transmitting a certified copy of Senate Resolution No. 1970 - Ex. 34 which was adopted by the Washington State Senate relating to establishing a National Legislative Assembly was placed on file.

A communication from James S. Ushijima, County Clerk (Misc. Com. No. 35) transmitting a certified copy of Resolution No. 60 which was adopted by the Council of the County of Maui relating to Maui Memorial Hospital was placed on file.

At this time, Representative Ajifu introduced to the members of the House 36 students from the Sophomore and Senior Classes at Castle High School and their teacher, Mr. Suyama.

Representative F. Wong then introduced to the members of the House Mr. and Mrs. James Hildenbrand and their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Merle Wolfe, from Wisconsin, who were present in the audience.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Oshiro.

### ORDER OF THE DAY

#### COMMITTEE REFERRALS

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1845-70 to 1861-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1845-70 was referred to the Committee on Agriculture and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the

## Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1846—70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1847—70 was referred to the Committee on Labor and Employment Problems and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1848—70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1849—70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1850—70 was referred to the Committee on Harbors, Airports and Transportation and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Public Utilities.

H. B. No. 1851—70 was referred to the Committee on Lands.

H. B. No. 1852—70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1853—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1854—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1855—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the

## Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1856—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment.

H. B. No. 1857—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment.

H. B. No. 1858—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1859—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1860—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1861—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

**STANDING COMMITTEE REPORTS**

Representative Pule, for the Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 36—70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1845—70 to 1861—70, House Resolution No. 131, Standing Committee Report Nos. 37—70 to 39—70, and Special Committee Report Nos. 2 to 8, had been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Pule, seconded by Representative Oshiro and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

Representative Kimura, for the Committee on Agriculture, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 37-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. C. R. No. 11 and recommending its referral to the Committee on Education with certain amendments.

On motion by Representative Kimura, seconded by Representative Takitani and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. C. R. No. 11, as amended, entitled: "Requesting action to increase the Federal milk subsidy for Hawaii under the National School Lunch Act for schools and other related programs" was referred to the Committee on Education.

Representative Kimura, for the Committee on Agriculture, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 38-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. C. R. No. 30 and recommending its referral to the Committee on Higher Education.

On motion by Representative Kimura, seconded by Representative Takitani and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. C. R. No. 30 was referred to the Committee on Higher Education.

Representative Kimura, for the Committee on Agriculture, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 39-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. R. No. 59 and recommending its referral to the Committee on Education.

On motion by Representative Kimura, seconded by Representative Takitani and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. R. No. 59 was referred to the Committee on Education.

At 11:37 o'clock a.m., the Chair declared a recess, subject to the call of the Chair.

At 11:46 o'clock a.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representatives Miyake and Pacarro.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following reports (Special Committee Report Nos. 2 to 8) were received by the Clerk and were placed on file:

Representative Wakatsuki, co-chairman of the Joint Interim Committee on Budget Format and Review, appointed to determine a budget format suitable to the needs of the legislature, presented a report (Spec. Com. Rep. No. 2) with certain recommendations.

Representative Taira, co-chairman of the Joint Interim Committee appointed to work with the Department of Education, pursuant to Conference Committee Report No. 23, attached to H.B. 1, C.D. 1 (Act 154, S.L.H. 1969) presented a report (Spec. Com. Rep. No. 3) with certain recommendations.

Representative Alcon, chairman of the Interim Committee created pursuant to House Resolution No. 254, 1969 session, entitled: "A RESOLUTION REQUESTING APPOINTMENT OF A HOUSE INTERIM COMMITTEE TO CONDUCT A STUDY COVERING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF LEGISLATION TO PROTECT CHILDREN FROM ABUSE" presented a report (Spec. Com. Rep. No. 4) recommending certain legislation.

Representative Kato, co-chairman of the Joint Interim Committee to Improve the Structure and Operation of the Judicial Branch which was created pursuant to Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 78, Regular Session of 1969, presented a report (Spec. Com. Rep. No. 5) with certain recommendations.

Representative Serizawa, chairman of the Interim Committee to Study the Laws Governing Public Lands which was organized pursuant to House Resolution 274 of the 1969 Regular Session, presented a report (Spec. Com. Rep. No. 6) with certain recommendations as to suggested legislation.

Representative Takamine,



co-chairman of the Joint Interim Committee on Labor authorized to study the State's manpower needs, pursuant to House Concurrent Resolution No. 101 entitled: "REQUESTING THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE AND THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE TO AUTHORIZE THE HOUSE AND SENATE LABOR COMMITTEES MEETING JOINTLY AS AN INTERIM JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE HEADED BY THE RESPECTIVE HEADS OF THE HOUSE AND SENATE LABOR COMMITTEES TO STUDY THE STATE'S MANPOWER NEEDS AND TO REPORT BACK TO THE 1970 LEGISLATURE" presented a report (Spec. Com. Rep. No. 7) with certain recommendations.

Representative Baptiste, chairman of the Interim Committee created pursuant to House Resolution No. 235, entitled: "HOUSE RESOLUTION APPOINTING A HOUSE INTERIM COMMITTEE TO CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION AND STUDY ON THE FEASIBILITY OF REGULATING THE PRODUCTION, REFINING AND DISTRIBUTION OF OIL AS A PUBLIC UTILITY" presented a report (Spec. Com. Rep. No. 8) with certain recommendations.

#### INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS

A resolution (H. R. No. 132) congratulating the Farrington Governors, 1970 Interscholastic League of Honolulu Basketball Champions was jointly offered by Representatives Loo, Alcon, Baptiste, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Lum, Menor, Miho, Minn, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Uechi, R. Wong and Beppu and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Loo, seconded by Representative Kimura and carried, H. R. No. 132 was adopted.

By unanimous consent, the following resolution (H. R. No. 133) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 44 and 45) were referred to the Committee

on Printing and Revisions and further action was deferred until tomorrow, March 3, 1970:

A resolution (H. R. No. 133) requesting commercial lending institutions and the State Employees Retirement System to consider alternative methods for financing real estate was jointly offered by Representatives Miyake, Alcon, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Pule, Roehrig, Uechi and Wakatsuki.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 44) requesting the counties to adopt ordinances for design review districts for resort areas was jointly offered by Representatives Shigemura, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Duponte, Ho, Kato, Menor, Minn, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Sakima, Taira, Takamine, Takitani and Beppu.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 45) supporting a self-propelled water transportation system between the Honolulu International Airport and Waikiki was jointly offered by Representatives Nakama, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Iha, Kato, Kimura, Oda, Oshiro, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine and Takitani.

#### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the following bills (H. B. Nos. 1862-70 to 1874-70) passed First Reading by title and were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions:

Representatives Bicoy, Baptiste, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Ushijima and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1862-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to beauty culture and making amendments to Chapter 439, Hawaii Revised Statutes."

Representatives Miyake, Inaba, Roehrig, Uechi, Kimura, Kato, Alcon, Kondo, Wakatsuki and Pule jointly

introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1863-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the reclamation of human waste."

Representatives Miyake, Inaba, Roehrig, Uechi, Kimura, Kato, Alcon, Kondo, Wakatsuki and Pule jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1864-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the reclamation of scrap paper."

Representatives Miyake, Inaba, Roehrig, Uechi, Kimura, Alcon, Kato, Lee, Kondo, Wakatsuki and Pule jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1865-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the reclamation of scrap metal."

Representatives Sakima, Lee, Loo, Morioka, Pacarro, Alcon, Inaba, F. Wong, Minn, R. Wong, Taira, Uechi, Wakatsuki, Ushijima and Nakama jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1866-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for land acquisition for the Little Theater for Youth, Oahu."

Representatives Ushijima, Aduja, Ajifu, Baptiste, Devereux, Fong, Ho, Iha, Lee, Lum, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Oda, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Wakatsuki and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1867-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for planning and construction of a foot bridge."

Representatives Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Minn, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1868-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for sound proofing classrooms at Kalihi Kai Elementary School, Oahu."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1869-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the powers of district courts."

Representatives Morioka, Alcon,

Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Kawakami, Kimura, Lee, Menor, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine and Takitani jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1870-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to compensation of public officers and employees."

Representatives Saiki, Aduja, Ajifu, Judd, Lum, Meyer, Oda and Soares jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1871-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for additional parking spaces at Wilson Elementary School."

Representatives Aduja, Ajifu, Fong, Oda, Poepoe and Soares jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1872-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for construction of traffic control signals at the intersection of Kahekili Highway and Haiku Road, for the widening of Haiku Road and for the construction of a pedestrian overpass at the intersection of Kamehameha Highway and Haiku Road."

Representatives Ushijima, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Lee, Menor, Minn, Morioka, Nakama, Pacarro, Pule, Sakima, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1873-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act to provide for the regulation of the practice of nursing; to provide for a State Board of Nursing and to define the powers and duties of the Board including licensure of practitioners of nursing and establishment of standards for educational programs preparing for nursing practice, and to prescribe penalties for violations of the provisions of this act."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1874-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act amending the Highway Safety Act."

At 11:50 o'clock a.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 5:00 o'clock p.m. tomorrow, March 3, 1970.

## TWENTY-NINTH DAY

**Tuesday, March 3, 1970**

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970, was called to order at 5:00 o'clock p.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by Bishop Kazoe Kawasaki of the Daijingu Temple of Hawaii.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives de la Cruz, Devereux, Iha, Kunimura, Miyake, Oshiro, Suwa and Wakatsuki, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Twenty-Eighth Day.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Twenty-Eighth Day was approved.

### GOVERNOR'S MESSAGES

The following messages from the Governor (Gov. Mess. Nos. 53 to 55) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A message from the Governor (Gov. Mess. No. 53) transmitting copies of a report entitled, "Recommended Goals for Hawaii's Visitor Industry," which was developed by the Travel Industry Congress on January 6 and 7, 1970, was placed on file.

A message from the Governor (Gov. Mess. No. 54) transmitting copies of a report prepared by the Department of Transportation in response to Senate Resolution No. 60, Budget Session of 1968 was placed on file.

A message from the Governor (Gov. Mess. No. 55) transmitting copies of the annual report for Foreign Trade Zone No.

9 for fiscal 1969, plus related materials and statistics for the first half of fiscal 1970 was placed on file.

### MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications (Misc. Com. Nos. 36 to 38) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A communication from Representative Howard K. Oda (Misc. Com. No. 36) expressing appreciation for the adoption of House Resolution No. 98, during the Regular Session of 1970 was placed on file.

A communication from the American Association of University Women, Kailua Branch, (Misc. Com. No. 37) transmitting a resolution adopted by said group urging the Legislature to provide the financial assistance as requested by the Bishop Museum in the coming years was placed on file.

A communication from the Oklahoma State Legislature (Misc. Com. No. 38) transmitting a resolution relating to student admission to public schools and urging the introduction of proper legislation to amend the United States Constitution was placed on file.

The Chair declared a recess at 5:07 o'clock p.m., subject to the call of the Chair.

The House of Representatives reconvened at 5:14 o'clock p.m.

The Chair directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representatives de la Cruz, Iha, Kunimura, Miyake, Oshiro, Suwa and Wakatsuki.

Representative Taira introduced to the members of the House Dr. Don Sheldon, Executive Secretary of the Oregon Community College Association, and Mrs. Sheldon; Dr. Dale Parnell, State Superintendent of Public Instruction in Oregon, and Mrs. Parnell; and, Mr. Eugene Fisher, member of the State Board of Education in Oregon, and Mrs.

Fisher.

Representative F. Wong then introduced to the members of the House Dr. Michael Brick, from Columbia University, who is here attending the National Conference on Junior Colleges, and Mrs. Brick.

### COMMITTEE REFERRALS

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1862-70 to 1874-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1862-70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1863-70 was referred to the Committee on Economic Development and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1864-70 was referred to the Committee on Economic Development and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1865-70 was referred to the Committee on Economic Development and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1866-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1867-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1868-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu

Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1869-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1870-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1871-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1872-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1873-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1874-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

### DEFERRED RESOLUTIONS

The following resolution (H. R. No. 133) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 44 and 45) were disposed of as follows:

H. R. No. 133 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection.

H. C. R. No. 44 was referred to the Committee on Tourism.

H. C. R. No. 45 was referred to the

Committee on Harbors, Airports and Transportation and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Lands.

#### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

Representative Pule, for the Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 40-70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1862-70 to 1874-70, House Resolution Nos. 132 and 133 and House Concurrent Resolution Nos. 44 and 45 had been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Pule, seconded by Representative Oshiro and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

#### INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS

A resolution (H. R. No. 134) commending Edward Kawano and Bernard Smith for outstanding service to the youth of the Palolo Community was jointly offered by Representatives Morioka, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Inaba, Kato, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Menor, Minn, Nakama, Oshiro, Sakima, Suwa, Takitani, Ushijima, F. Wong and Beppu and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Morioka, seconded by Representative Nakama and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 134 was adopted.

By unanimous consent, the following resolution (H. R. No. 135) was referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions and further action was deferred until tomorrow, March 4, 1970:

A resolution (H. R. No. 135) relating to a study on the use of the land on which the Hawaii Youth Correctional Facility is situated was jointly offered by Representatives Iha, Alcon, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Lee, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani and

F. Wong.

#### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the following bills (H. B. Nos. 1875-70 to 1888-70) passed First Reading by title and were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions:

Representatives Heen, Baptiste, Bicoy, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Nakama and Pacarro jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1875-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to criminal injuries compensation."

Representatives Heen, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Inaba, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Pacarro and Pule jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1876-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to removal of cost ceilings for loans for residential construction on Hawaiian Homes Land."

Representatives Lee, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, Ho, Menor, Oshiro, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1877-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the planning and construction of a permanent bank along the Kapalama Stream, City and County of Honolulu."

Representatives Lee, Alcon, Baptiste, Ho, Menor, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1878-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to cash allowance for prisoners discharged or paroled."

Representatives Bicoy, Alcon, Baptiste, Ho, Iha, Kawakami, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Miyake, Morioka, Pacarro, Roehrig, Shigemura, Suwa, Ushijima and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1879-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to land sales practices."

Representatives Bicoy, Alcon,

Baptiste, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kawakami, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Miyake, Morioka, Pacarro, Roehrig, Suwa, Ushijima, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1880-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act amending Chapter 386, Hawaii Revised Statutes, as amended, relating to Workmen's Compensation Law."

Representatives Bicoy, Alcon, Baptiste, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kawakami, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Miyake, Morioka, Pacarro, Roehrig, Suwa, Ushijima, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1881-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act amending Title 6, Subtitle 1 of the Hawaii Revised Statutes relating to provisions common to all counties."

Representatives Bicoy, Alcon, Baptiste, Heen, Iha, Kawakami, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Miyake, Morioka, Pacarro, Roehrig, Shigemura, Suwa, Ushijima and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1882-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to sites for parks and playgrounds in subdivisions."

Representatives Morioka, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Inaba, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Sakima and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1883-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to accumulated and unused sick leave in the computation of years of service of a public officer or employee as it relates to retirement and making an appropriation therefor."

Representatives Bicoy, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Duponte, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kawakami, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Meyer, Miho, Miyake, Morioka, Oda, Pacarro, Roehrig, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Ushijima, F.

Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1884-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the metropolitan stadium authority."

Representatives Bicoy, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kawakami, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Meyer, Miho, Miyake, Morioka, Oda, Pacarro, Roehrig, Saiki, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Ushijima, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1885-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Department of Research and Development for Oceanography, Ecology, and Demography."

Representatives Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Lee, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa and Takitani jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1886-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to leases of public lands for waterfront property."

Representatives Iha, Alcon, Heen, Ho, Inaba, Kato, Kimura, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Sakima, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1887-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to urban employment tax incentives."

Representatives Kawakami, Alcon, Baptiste, Inaba, Kimura, Lee, Minn, Morioka and Oshiro jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1888-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to Department of Education long-term teachers and educational officers."

At 5:20 o'clock p.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 11:30 o'clock a.m., tomorrow, March 4, 1970.

## THIRTIETH DAY

**Wednesday, March 4, 1970**

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970, was called to order at 11:30 o'clock a.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by The Reverend Olin B. Pendleton of the Kokokāhi United Church of Christ.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives Alcon and Pacarro, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Twenty-Ninth Day.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Twenty-Ninth Day was approved.

### MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications (Misc. Com. Nos. 39 to 42) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A communication from Mrs. Philip K. C. Wong on behalf of the family of the late Joseph Samuel Ching (Misc. Com. No. 39) expressing appreciation for the adoption of House Resolution No. 111 during the Regular Session of 1970 was placed on file.

A communication from James S. Ushijima, County Clerk (Misc. Com. No. 40) transmitting a certified copy of Resolution No. 57 congratulating St. Francis Hospital for maintaining its kidney treatment center which was adopted by the Council of the County of Maui was placed on file.

A communication from F. T. Uludong, Acting Clerk of the House of Representatives of the Congress of

Micronesia (Misc. Com. No. 41) acknowledging receipt of House Concurrent Resolution No. 25 relating to the administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands which was adopted during the Regular Session of 1970 was placed on file.

A communication from Victorio Uherbelau, Clerk of the Senate of the Congress of Micronesia (Misc. Com. No. 42) acknowledging receipt of House Concurrent Resolution No. 25 relating to the administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands which was adopted during the Regular Session of 1970 was placed on file.

At this time, Representative Iha introduced to the members of the House 43 eighth grade students from Saint Theresa School and their teacher, Sister Barbara Mary.

Representative Judd then introduced to the members of the House, Mr. and Mrs. Laurence C. Mann of Milwaukee, Oregon, and their daughter who were present in the audience.

Representative Sakima then introduced to the members of the House Mr. Dick Kitamura, Athletic Director of Farrington High School, and Co-Captains of the championship basketball team, Steve Barrett and Joert Marciel.

At 11:39 o'clock a.m., the Chair declared a recess, subject to the call of the Chair for the purpose of presenting certified copies of House Resolution No. 134 to the Athletic Director and the Co-Captains.

At 11:44 o'clock a.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Pacarro.

Representative Lum introduced to the members of the House Mr. David Coon who will be the Headmaster of Iolani



School, effective September, 1970.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Alcon.

### ORDER OF THE DAY

#### COMMITTEE REFERRALS

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1875-70 to 1888-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1875-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1876-70 was referred to the Committee on Hawaiian Homes and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1877-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1878-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1879-70 was referred to the Committee on Lands.

H. B. No. 1880-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1881-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1882-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives.

H. B. No. 1883-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1884-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1885-70 referred to the Committee on Economic Development and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Lands and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1886-70 was referred to the Committee on Lands.

H. B. No. 1887-70 was referred to the Committee on Economic Development and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1888-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

#### DEFERRED RESOLUTION

H. R. No. 135 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

**STANDING COMMITTEE REPORTS**

Representative Pule, for the Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 41-70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1875-70 to 1888-70, House Resolution Nos. 134 and 135 and Standing Committee Report Nos. 42-70 to 44-70 had been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Pule, seconded by Representative Oshiro and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

Representative Kawakami, for the Committee on Economic Development, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 42-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1376-70 and recommending its referral to the Committee on Finance.

On motion by Representative Kawakami, seconded by Representative Serizawa and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. B. No. 1376-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Representative Kawakami, for the Committee on Economic Development, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 43-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1517-70 and recommending its passage on Second Reading and its referral to the Committee on Finance.

On motion by Representative Kawakami, seconded by Representative Serizawa and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. B. No. 1517-70 passed Second Reading and was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Representative Uechi, for the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 44-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. R. No. 20 and recommending its referral to the Committee on Finance.

On motion by Representative Uechi,

seconded by Representative Kondo and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. R. No. 20 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

**INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS**

A resolution (H. R. No. 136) congratulating The Reverend David P. Coon upon his appointment as Headmaster of Iolani School was jointly offered by Representatives Lum, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Lum, seconded by Representative Ushijima and carried, H. R. No. 136 was adopted.

By unanimous consent, the following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 137 to 145) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 46 to 51) were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions and further action was deferred until tomorrow, March 5, 1970:

A resolution (H. R. No. 137) requesting the United States Soil Conservation Service to study flood control of Aiea Stream above Moanalua Road, City and County of Honolulu was jointly offered by Representatives Uechi, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Menor, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Serizawa, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu.

A resolution (H. R. No. 138) requesting the Legislative Reference Bureau to study the feasibility of time

limits on action by governmental agencies on certain applications was offered by Representative Kato.

A resolution (H. R. No. 139) requesting a study on a state system for scientific laboratory facilities was jointly offered by Representatives Kimura, Alcon, Bicoy, Duponte, Ho, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu.

A resolution (H. R. No. 140) relating to speedbumps in the State Capitol Building was jointly offered by Representatives Alcon, Kato, Miyake, Kimura, Loo, F. Wong, Pacarro, Pule, Takamine and Oshiro.

A resolution (H. R. No. 141) requesting Hawaii's Congressional Delegation to make efforts to obtain the passage of S. 3176 "A Bill to authorize a program for development of a tuna fishery in the Central and Western Pacific Ocean" introduced by Senators Fong and Inouye was jointly offered by Representatives Bicoy, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, F. Wong and R. Wong.

A resolution (H. R. No. 142) requesting the Board of Regents of the University of Hawaii to establish a center for ecological study and to consider the establishment of a School of Ecology at the University was jointly offered by Representatives F. Wong, de la Cruz, Poepoe, Takitani, Uechi, Judd, Meyer, Baptiste, Duponte, Menor and Pule.

A resolution (H. R. No. 143) requesting the University of Hawaii to assist the Diocesan Board of Education of the Catholic Church in developing a Master Plan for Catholic education for the State of Hawaii was jointly offered by Representatives F. Wong, Alcon, Baptiste,

Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Nakama, Poepoe, Pule, Taira, Takitani, Uechi and Ushijima.

A resolution (H. R. No. 144) requesting the Department of Land and Natural Resources to negotiate with the Secretary of the Navy and Hawaiian Electric Company, Inc., for an easement or permit to the State of Hawaii to be used for recreational purposes was jointly offered by Representatives F. Wong, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Iha, Judd, Kimura, Kondo, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Nakama, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Taira, Takitani, Uechi and Ushijima.

A resolution (H. R. No. 145) congratulating the Kaiser Foundation Health Plan on the opening of the Punawai Clinic in Waipahu and expressing its gratitude for Kaiser's donation of funds for an automated library at the University of Hawaii School of Public Health was jointly offered by Representatives F. Wong, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Iha, Judd, Kondo, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Nakama, Poepoe, Pule, Saiki, Taira, Takitani, Uechi and Ushijima.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 46) relating to Agriculture Development Plan - 1970 was jointly offered by Representatives Kimura, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 47) requesting the United States Soil Conservation Service to study flood control of Aiea Stream above Moanalua Road, City and County of Honolulu was jointly offered by Representatives Uechi, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz,

Duponte, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Menor, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Serizawa, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 48) requesting the Legislative Reference Bureau to study the feasibility of time limits on action by governmental agencies on certain applications was jointly offered by Representatives Kato, Bicoy, Heen, Kimura, Miyake, Nakama, Oshiro, Serizawa, Shigemura, Taira and F. Wong.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 49) requesting a study on a State system for scientific laboratory facilities was jointly offered by Representatives Kimura, Alcon, Bicoy, Duponte, Ho, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 50) proposing to Congress an amendment to the Constitution of the United States which states the principle of intergovernmental tax immunity and which guarantees that the States and their political subdivisions, agencies and instrumentalities shall be able to issue securities which are exempt from Federal taxation was jointly offered by Representatives Ushijima, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Garcia, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Oda, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Wakatsuki, R. Wong and Beppu.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 51) requesting Hawaii's Congressional Delegation to make efforts to obtain the passage of S. 3176 "A Bill to authorize a program for development of a tuna fishery in the Central and Western Pacific Ocean" introduced by Senators Fong and

Inouye was jointly offered by Representatives Bicoy, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, F. Wong and R. Wong.

### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the following bills (H. B. Nos. 1889-70 to 1906-70) passed First Reading by title and were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions:

Representative Suwa here requested the Chair to direct the Clerk that only those bills which conform to Rule 24(2) be accepted.

The Chair ruled that the point was well taken and directed the Clerk accordingly.

Representative Ho introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1889-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to mechanics' and materialmen's liens and amending Section 507-45, Hawaii Revised Statutes."

Representatives R. Wong, Iha, Pacarro, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1890-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making appropriations for capital improvement projects in the Twelfth Representative District."

Representatives Takamine, Alcon, de la Cruz, Duponte, Iha, Kunimura, Lee, Miyake and Sakima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1891-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to rent control."

Representatives Takamine, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, Duponte, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Lum, Minn, Morioka, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima and Takitani jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1892-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to public officers and employees."

Representatives Oshiro, Alcon, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Lee, Nakama, Pule, Takitani, Uechi and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1893-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the planning and construction of a State Fresh Water Park and camping ground at Wahiawa, Oahu."

Representatives Iha, Bicoy, Ho, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Oshiro and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1894-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the transfer of responsibility for sewers and waste disposal to Boards of Water Supply."

Representatives Kato, Miyake, Serizawa, Taira, de la Cruz, Nakama, Bicoy, Kimura, Oshiro, Heen and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1895-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to adoption and amending Chapter 578, Hawaii Revised Statutes."

Representatives Kato, Miyake, Serizawa, Bicoy, Kimura, Oshiro, Heen, F. Wong, Nakama, de la Cruz and Taira jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1896-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Hawaii Penal Code."

Representatives Uechi, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Minn, Nakama, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Shigemura, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1897-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the Makalapa Neighborhood Park and Community Facilities Building, City and County of Honolulu."

Representatives Morioka, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Meyer, Minn, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Saiki, Sakima, Shigemura, Soares, Takitani, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1898-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the construction of parking lot facilities and covered walkways and for ground improvement at the Wilson Elementary School."

Representatives Taira, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1899-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to school construction."

Representatives Taira, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1900-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the soundproofing of existing school facilities and new school facilities to be constructed in areas affected by aircraft and traffic noise."

Representatives F. Wong, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Iha, Judd, Kondo, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Nakama, Poepoe, Pule, Saiki, Taira, Takitani, Uechi and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1901-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to Family Court."

Representatives F. Wong, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Iha, Judd, Kimura, Kondo, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Nakama, Poepoe, Pule, Taira, Takitani, Uechi and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1902-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the establishment of a scholarship and loan fund for graduate training and making an appropriation therefor."

Representatives Kawakami, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Kato, Kimura, Kunimura, Lee, Menor, Minn, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, F. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1903-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to property."

Representatives Heen, Bicoy, Takitani, Baptiste, Oshiro, Iha, Duponte, Shigemura, Alcon, de la Cruz, Kunimura and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1904-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to assistance for displaced persons, families, businesses and non-profit organizations."

Representatives Heen, Iha, Duponte, Alcon, de la Cruz, Kunimura, Uechi, Bicoy, Takitani and Baptiste jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1905-70)

entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the point system in disposition of traffic violations citations."

Representatives Lee, Baptiste, Bicoy, Iha, Inaba, Kawakami, Kondo, Menor, Miyake, Nakama, Pule, Sakima, Serizawa, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1906-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for planning and construction of a pedestrian overpass between Liliha and Aala Streets, City and County of Honolulu."

At 11:50 o'clock a.m., the Chair declared a recess, subject to the call of the Chair.

At 12:02 o'clock p.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

The Chair at this time announced that the Operating Budget will be ready for caucus at 10:00 o'clock a.m. tomorrow, March 5, 1970, and for the members to be on the alert for same.

At 12:04 o'clock p.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 11:30 o'clock a.m. tomorrow, March 5, 1970.

## THIRTY-FIRST DAY

Thursday, March 5, 1970

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970, was called to order at 11:30 o'clock a.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by The Reverend Guy Piltz, St. Barnabas' Episcopal Church.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives Kato, Oshiro and Wakatsuki, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Thirtieth Day.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Thirtieth Day was approved.

### GOVERNOR'S MESSAGE

A message from the Governor (Gov. Mess. No. 56) transmitting copies of the proceedings on the Conference on Immigration, in response to House Concurrent Resolution No. 45, Regular Session of 1969 was read by the Clerk and placed on file.

At this time, the following introductions were made to the members of the House:

Representative Ajifu introduced 56 students from the fifth grade at Kailua Elementary School, with their teachers, Miss Barnes and Mr. Soong.

Representative Iha introduced 41 students from the eighth grade at St. Theresa's School, with their teacher, Sister Sheila.

Representative Ushijima introduced 54 students from the fourth grade at

Punahou School, with their teachers, Miss Betty Hirata and Mrs. Galen Leong, and a parent, Mrs. Charles Welborn.

Representative Alcon introduced 25 students from the Junior and Senior classes at Farrington High School, with their teachers, Mrs. Garret and Mr. Holmes.

### ORDER OF THE DAY

#### COMMITTEE REFERRALS

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1889-70 to 1906-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1889-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1890-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1891-70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Federal-State-County and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1892-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1893-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1894-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Public



Health, Youth and General Welfare.

H. B. No. 1895—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1896—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1897—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1898—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1899—70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1900—70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1901—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1902—70 was referred to the Committee on Higher Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1903—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1904—70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1905—70 was referred to the Committee on Federal—State—County and after consideration by it, the

Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1906—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

#### DEFERRED RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 137 to 145) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 46 to 51) were disposed of as follows:

H. R. No. 137 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives.

H. R. No. 138 was referred to the Committee on Federal—State—County.

H. R. No. 139 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

H. R. No. 140 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment.

H. R. No. 141 was referred to the Committee on Economic Development.

H. R. No. 142 was referred to the Committee on Higher Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

H. R. No. 143 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Higher Education and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. R. No. 144 was referred to the Committee on Lands.

H. R. No. 145 was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative F. Wong, seconded by Representative Bicoy and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 145 was adopted.

H. C. R. No. 46 was referred to the Committee on Agriculture and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

H. C. R. No. 47 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives.

H. C. R. No. 48 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County.

H. C. R. No. 49 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

H. C. R. No. 50 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

H. C. R. No. 51 was referred to the Committee on Economic Development.

#### COMMITTEE REASSIGNMENTS

H. B. No. 397 which had been referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection, to the Committee on Economic Development and then to the Committee on Finance on February 28, 1969, was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1786-70 which had been referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and then to the Committee on Finance on February 24, 1970, was referred to the Committee on Labor and Employment Problems and after consideration by it, the Committee was

instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

#### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORTS

Representative Pule, for the Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 45-70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1889-70 to 1906-70, House Resolution Nos. 136 to 145, House Concurrent Resolution Nos. 46 to 51 and Standing Committee Report Nos. 46-70 to 50-70 have been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Pule, seconded by Representative Lee and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

Representative Alcon, for the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 46-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1379-70 and recommending its passage on Second Reading and its referral to the Committee on Finance, with certain amendments.

On motion by Representative Alcon, seconded by Representative Lee and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. B. No. 1379-70, as amended, passed Second Reading and was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Representative Uechi, for the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 47-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1366-70 and recommending its referral to the Committee on Finance, with certain amendments.

On motion by Representative Uechi, seconded by Representative Kondo and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. B. No. 1366-70, as amended, was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Representative Uechi, for the Committee on Housing and Consumer

Protection, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 48-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1645-70 and recommending its passage on Second Reading and its referral to the Committee on Judiciary, with certain amendments.

On motion by Representative Uechi, seconded by Representative Kondo and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. B. No. 1645-70, as amended, passed Second Reading and was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Representative Uechi, for the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 49-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1411-70 and recommending its passage on Second Reading and its referral to the Committee on Judiciary, with certain amendments.

On motion by Representative Uechi, seconded by Representative Kondo and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. B. No. 1411-70, as amended, passed Second Reading and was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Representative F. Wong, for the Committee on Higher Education, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 50-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 897 and recommending its passage on Second Reading and its referral to the Committee on Finance, with certain amendments.

On motion by Representative F. Wong, seconded by Representative Alcon and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. B. No. 897, as amended, passed Second Reading and was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note that H. B. Nos. 1379-70, 1366-70, 1645-70, 1411-70 and 897 had passed Second Reading not later than 11:43 o'clock a.m.

The Chair declared a recess at 11:44 o'clock a.m., subject to the call of the Chair.

At 11:45 o'clock a.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

### INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 146 to 149) were disposed of as follows:

A resolution (H. R. No. 146) congratulating the American Association of Junior Colleges on celebrating its fiftieth anniversary was jointly offered by Representatives F. Wong, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Minn, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Saiki, Soares, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and R. Wong and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representatives F. Wong, seconded by Representative Pule and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 146 was adopted.

A resolution (H. R. No. 147) commending the AFL-CIO, the HEA, the HGEA, the ILWU, the Unity House Unions, and the UPW for their efforts in behalf of the University of Hawaii Intercollegiate Athletic Scholarship Fund was jointly offered by Representatives Takamine, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Taira, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and Beppu and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Takamine, seconded by Representative Iha and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 147 was adopted.

A resolution (H. R. No. 148) extending congratulations to Gerald J. McDowall was jointly offered by Representatives Kawakami, Aduja, Alcon,

Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Garcia, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Kawakami, seconded by Representative Kunimura and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 148 was adopted.

A resolution (H. R. No. 149) extending appreciation to Pan American Airlines for its hospitality in introducing the members of the House of Representatives to the new Boeing 747 was jointly offered by Representatives Beppu, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima and R. Wong and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Judd, seconded by Representative Oda and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 149 was adopted.

By unanimous consent, the following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 150 to 152) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 52 to 59) were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions and further action was deferred until Friday, March 6, 1970:

A resolution (H. R. No. 150) expressing support for the County of Maui's efforts in seeking the return of Kahoolawe Island to civilian use was jointly offered by Representatives Takitani, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Loo, Menor, Meyer, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Taira, Takamine,

Uechi, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu.

A resolution (H. R. No. 151) requesting the Mayor of the City and County of Honolulu, the City Council and the Police Chief of the City and County to retain the Kalihi-Uka police substation was jointly offered by Representatives Pacarro, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Judd, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu.

A resolution (H. R. No. 152) requesting a study on compensation for members of boards and commissions was jointly offered by Representatives Kimura, Bicoy, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Oshiro, Roehrig, Takamine, Takitani and Beppu.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 52) requesting the Governor to review all State boards and commissions and make appropriate recommendations was jointly offered by Representatives Shigemura, Kimura, Bicoy, Duponte, Lee, Kondo, Minn, Inaba, Alcon, Nakama, Baptiste and F. Wong.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 53) requesting the Director of Planning and Economic Development to prepare a comprehensive State plan and program for the coordinated development of resort areas and their related urban needs was jointly offered by Representatives Shigemura, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Minn, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, F. Wong and Beppu.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 54) requesting the establishment of a interdenominational chapel in the State Capitol building was jointly offered by

Representatives Alcon, Baptiste, Fong, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Minn, Miyake, Roehrig, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and R. Wong.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 55) relating to the perpetuation of Hawaii's Aloha spirit was offered by Representative Beppu.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 56) requesting a study to determine the optimum tourist development for Hawaii was offered by Representative Beppu.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 57) requesting the Hawaii Visitors Bureau to coordinate tourist development activities was offered by Representative Beppu.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 58) requesting the Commission on Manpower and Full Employment to collect and maintain manpower data was offered by Representative Beppu.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 59) requesting a study on compensation for members of boards and commissions was jointly offered by Representatives Kimura, Bicoy, Heen, Inaba, Kato, Oshiro, Roehrig, Takitani and Beppu.

The Chair declared a recess at 11:47 o'clock a.m., subject to the call of the Chair.

The House of Representatives reconvened at 11:53 o'clock a.m.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Wakatsuki.

### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the following bills (H. B. Nos. 1907-70 to 1913-70) passed First Reading by title and were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions:

Representative Beppu introduced a bill

(H. B. No. 1907-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to medicine and surgery."

Representatives Bicoy, Heen, Inaba, Kawakami, Kondo, Menor, Minn, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1908-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the validity of amendments to county general plans."

Representatives Bicoy, Taira, R. Wong, Suwa, Kondo and Minn jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1909-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the disbursement of traffic fines and forfeitures."

Representatives Bicoy, Serizawa, Taira, R. Wong, Suwa, Kondo, Minn, Takitani, Takamine, Menor, Heen, Pule, Uechi and Morioka jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1910-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act to amend Chapter 286, Hawaii Revised Statutes, relating to motor vehicles."

Representatives Bicoy, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Kawakami, Kondo, Menor, Minn, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1911-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to redevelopment agencies and amending Chapter 53, Hawaii Revised Statutes."

Representatives Suwa, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1912-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the amendment of Sections 237-3 and 237-35, Hawaii Revised Statutes, as amended, to eliminate the general excise tax on payments between two

corporations in an affiliated group and to permit filing of consolidated returns.”

Representatives Heen and Iha jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1913-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to marihuana.”

At this time, the following introductions were made to the members of the House:

Representative Ho introduced 65 students from the fifth grade at Hawaii Baptist Academy, with their teacher, Mrs. Joyce Wong.

Representative Poepoe then introduced Senator Norman Larsen from the Fifth District, State of Minnesota and Mrs. Larsen.

The Chair declared a recess at 11:55 o'clock a.m., subject to the call of the Chair.

The House of Representatives reconvened at 11:56 o'clock a.m.

#### SUSPENSION OF RULES

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried unanimously, the rules were

suspended for the purpose of taking up a Standing Committee Report on the basis of a modified consent calendar.

#### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

Representative Wakatsuki, for the Committee on Finance, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 51-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1260-70 and recommending its passage on Second Reading, with certain amendments.

On motion by Representative Wakatsuki, seconded by Representative Minn and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. B. No. 1260-70, as amended, passed Second Reading and was placed on the Order of the Day for Third Reading tomorrow, March 6, 1970.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note that H. B. No. 1260-70 had passed Second Reading at 11:57 o'clock a.m.

At 11:58 o'clock a.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 11:00 o'clock a.m., tomorrow, March 6, 1970.

## THIRTY-SECOND DAY

Friday, March 6, 1970

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970, was called to order at 11:00 o'clock a.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by The Reverend Lawrence Takao of Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives Alcon, Oshiro and Serizawa, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Thirty-First Day.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Thirty-First Day was approved.

### SENATE COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications from the Senate (Sen. Com. Nos. 20 and 21) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A communication from the Senate (Sen. Com. No. 20) transmitting Senate Bill No. 1177-70 entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to income tax," which passed Third Reading in the Senate on March 5, 1970 was placed on file.

A communication from the Senate (Sen. Com. No. 21) transmitting Senate Bill No. 1200-70 entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to tax assessments of golf courses," which passed Third Reading in the Senate on March 5, 1970 was placed on file.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, S. B. Nos. 1177-70 and 1200-70 passed First Reading by title

and further action was deferred until Monday, March 9, 1970.

At this time, the following introductions were made to the members of the House:

Representative Iha introduced 43 seventh grade students from Saint Theresa School and their teacher, Sister Kathleen.

Representative Judd introduced Mr. and Mrs. Robert Keir, parents of Advertiser political reporter Gerry Keir, from Massachusetts who were present in the audience.

Representative Miyake then introduced 20 students from Linekona School and their teachers, Miss Jackie Oda and Mrs. Yamamoto.

Representative Kimura then introduced 33 fifth and sixth grade students from Nuuanu Elementary School and their teacher, Miss Geraldine Okawa; student teacher, Miss Ogawa, and a parent, Mrs. Menezes.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representatives Pacarro and Serizawa.

Representative Inaba then introduced Mr. and Mrs. Nagata and their son, Dave, who were present in the audience.

Representative Ho then introduced 19 seventh, eighth and ninth grade students from Washington Intermediate School and their teachers, Miss Theresa Ching and Mrs. Rose Agbayani.

Representative Ajifu then introduced 80 Seniors from Castle High School and their teachers, Mr. Harry Fanning and Mr. Gilbert.

Representative Garcia then introduced Mr. Joseph Dwight, a former member of the House of Representatives, who was present in the audience.

Representative Ajifu then introduced



the members of the 1970 OIA District Championship Basketball Team: Mr. Bob Nakagawa, Coach of Castle High School; Richard Gavino and Philip Gavino, Co-Captains; Alex Lima, Joe Lima, Alofa Lue, William Schilling, John De Mello, Wayne Morales, Gary Hess, Anthony Sanchez, Keith Ulsh and Brian Arola, Manager.

### ORDER OF THE DAY

#### COMMITTEE REFERRALS

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1907-70 to 1913-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1907-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare.

H. B. No. 1908-70 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1909-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1910-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1911-70 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection.

H. B. No. 1912-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1913-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer

the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

#### DEFERRED RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 150 to 152) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 52 to 59) were disposed of as follows:

H. R. No. 150 was referred to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives.

H. R. No. 151 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives.

H. R. No. 152 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

H. C. R. No. 52 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. C. R. No. 53 was referred to the Committee on Tourism.

H. C. R. No. 54 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

H. C. R. No. 55 was referred to the Committee on Tourism.

H. C. R. No. 56 was referred to the Committee on Tourism.

H. C. R. No. 57 was referred to the Committee on Tourism.

H. C. R. No. 58 was referred to the Committee on Labor and Employment Problems.

H. C. R. No. 59 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

**STANDING COMMITTEE REPORTS**

Representative Pule, for the Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 52-70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1907-70 to 1913-70, House Resolution Nos. 146 to 152, House Concurrent Resolution Nos. 52 to 59, Standing Committee Report No. 51-70, Standing Committee Report Nos. 53-70 and 54-70, and Special Committee Report No. 9 had been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Pule, seconded by Representative Lee and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

Representative Kimura, for the Committee on Agriculture, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 53-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. C. R. No. 23 and recommending its referral to the Committee on Public Utilities.

On motion by Representative Kimura, seconded by Representative Takitani and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. C. R. No. 23, as amended, entitled: "House Concurrent Resolution requesting all electric companies in Hawaii to establish rate schedules which will encourage the use of electricity for agricultural purposes," was referred to the Committee on Public Utilities.

Representative Kimura, for the Committee on Agriculture, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 54-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1410-70 and recommending its passage on Second Reading and its referral to the Committee on Finance with certain amendments.

On motion by Representative Kimura, seconded by Representative Takitani and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. B. No. 1410-70, as amended, passed Second Reading and was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note that H. B. No. 1410-70 passed

Second Reading at 11:13 o'clock a.m.

**SPECIAL COMMITTEE REPORT**

Representative Ushijima, Chairman of the Interim Committee created pursuant to House Resolution No. 229, 1969 session, entitled: "APPOINTING A HOUSE INTERIM COMMITTEE TO CONTINUE INVESTIGATION AND STUDY THE QUESTION WHETHER OR NOT THE LEGISLATIVE BODIES OF THE COUNTIES AND THE CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU SHOULD BE EMPOWERED TO AUTHORIZE BY FRANCHISE THE CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE, AND OPERATION OF COMMUNITY ANTENNA SYSTEMS," presented a report (Spec. Com. Rep. No. 9) with certain recommendations as to suggested legislation was received by the Clerk and was placed on file.

**INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS**

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 153 to 157) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A resolution (H. R. No. 153) congratulating Castle High School for winning the Oahu Interscholastic Association Basketball Championship was jointly offered by Representatives Ajifu, Aduja, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Inaba, Judd, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Minn, Miyake, Oda, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Soares, Suwa, Takitani, Ushijima, R. Wong and Beppu.

On motion by Representative Ajifu, seconded by Representative Aduja and carried, H. R. No. 153 was adopted.

A resolution (H. R. No. 154) congratulating the Nuuanu YMCA on the successful conclusion of its House League Volleyball schedule was jointly offered by Representatives Pacarro,, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Ho, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami,

Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pule, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu.

On motion by Representative Pacarro, seconded by Representative Sakima and carried, H. R. No. 154 was adopted.

A resolution (H. R. No. 155) commending Patrolman David Rodrigues, Jr., and the Palolo Volunteer Patrol for outstanding service to the Palolo Community was jointly offered by Representatives Morioka, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Minn, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu.

On motion by Representative Morioka, seconded by Representative Nakama and carried, H. R. No. 155 was adopted.

A resolution (H. R. No. 156) expressing deepest sympathy and condolences to the family of Spec. 4 Jerry K. Brighter was jointly offered by Representatives Ajifu, Aduja, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Inaba, Judd, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Minn, Miyake, Oda, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Soares, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima, R. Wong and Beppu.

On motion by Representative Ajifu, seconded by Representative Lum and carried, H. R. No. 156 was adopted.

A resolution (H. R. No. 157) extending congratulations to the Ewa team of the Rural Oahu AJA Baseball League on its winning the League championship was jointly offered by Representatives Minn, Bicoy, Kunimura, Oda, Taira, Takamine, Uechi and F. Wong.

On motion by Representative Minn, seconded by Representative Uechi and carried, H. R. No. 157 was adopted.

By unanimous consent, the following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 158 to 167) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 60 to 62) were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions and further action was deferred until Monday, March 9, 1970:

A resolution (H. R. No. 158) honoring Robert Taneo Hayakawa, who is retiring from the Department of Education after forty-three years of service was jointly offered by Representatives Takamine, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu.

A resolution (H. R. No. 159) commending the Nippon Theatre for its methods of showing previews of adult movies was jointly offered by Representatives Miho, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Judd, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Lum, Meyer, Miyake, Nakama, Oda, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Serizawa, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima and Beppu.

A resolution (H. R. No. 160) requesting the Division of State Parks, Department of Land and Natural Resources, to develop historic preservation plans for Diamond Head State Monument was jointly offered by Representatives Miyake, Alcon, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Menor, Minn, Morioka, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, R. Wong and Beppu.

A resolution (H. R. No. 161) requesting the City and County of Honolulu to consider creating an historic, cultural and scenic district for the protection of the urban environs of the Diamond Head State Monument was jointly offered by Representatives Miyake, Alcon, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Menor, Minn, Morioka, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Wakatsuki, R. Wong and Beppu.

A resolution (H. R. No. 162) requesting development of a park in the Komohana area, County of Hawaii was jointly offered by Representatives Roehrig, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine and F. Wong.

A resolution (H. R. No. 163) requesting a study on the extensive use of bagasse as fuel for the generation of electricity on the Island of Hawaii was jointly offered by Representatives Roehrig, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine and F. Wong.

A resolution (H. R. No. 164) requesting the Legislative Reference Bureau to study the Hawaii Law concerning attachment, execution, exemptions and garnishment and to report its recommendations to the Sixth State Legislature was jointly offered by Representatives Roehrig, Kawakami, de la Cruz, Nakama, Morioka, Pule, Kimura, Bicoy, Suwa, Serizawa, Inaba, Takamine, F. Wong, Miyake, Ho and Sakima.

A resolution (H. R. No. 165) requesting the Board of Trustees of the Hawaii Public Employees Health Fund to hold a six month open period to enroll retired public employees who for any valid reason elected not to participate prior to retirement was jointly offered by Representatives Kunimura, Baptiste, Duponte, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Pule, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima and Wakatsuki.

A resolution (H. R. No. 166) commending and extending best wishes to the John Howard Association of Hawaii was jointly offered by Representatives Alcon, Aduja, Ajifu, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and F. Wong.

A resolution (H. R. No. 167) requesting the City and County of Honolulu and the public utilities companies to study the placement of all overhead utility wires in the City and County underground was jointly offered by Representatives Heen, Bicoy, Shigemura, Takitani, Miyake, Ho, Suwa, Kawakami, Inaba and Serizawa.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 60) requesting the Governor and the Conference of Personnel Directors to use their respective offices to absorb former Federal employees into the State and County employment system was jointly offered by Representatives Morioka, Duponte, Heen, Iha, Kawakami, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Oshiro, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima and R. Wong.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 61) requesting the Governor, the Attorney General and the Public Utilities Commission to intervene, appear and represent the people of Hawaii in C.A.B. proceedings for the approval of a proposed merger between Hawaiian Airlines and Aloha Airlines in order to insure the improvement of air transportation between the islands was jointly offered by Representatives Shigemura, Alcon, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Heen, Inaba, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Uechi, Ushijima and R. Wong.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 62) requesting the City and County of

Honolulu and the public utilities companies<sup>4</sup> to study the placement of all overhead utility wires in the City and County underground was jointly offered by Representatives Heen, Bicoy, Shigemura, Takitani, Miyake, Ho, Suwa, Kawakami, Inaba and Serizawa.

At 11:21 o'clock a.m., the Chair declared a recess, subject to the call of the Chair.

At 11:22 o'clock a.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Oshiro.

### THIRD READING

H. B. No. 1260-70, which was on the calendar for Third Reading, was read throughout and the following action was taken:

Representative Wakatsuki moved that H. B. No. 1260-70, having been read throughout, pass Third Reading, seconded by Representative Minn.

The Chair declared a recess at 11:21 o'clock a.m., subject to the call of the Chair.

The House of Representatives reconvened at 12:30 o'clock p.m.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Alcon.

Representative Garcia offered the following amendment to H. B. No. 1260-70, as amended:

"House Bill No. 1260-70, H. D. 1, is hereby amended as follows:

'On page 1:

Line 8 — substitute for the figures '127,526,373(11,436.3)' the figures '129,400,637(11,550.3)';

Line 10 — substitute for the figures '113,518,858(9303)' the figures

'114,893,122(9417)';

Line 11 — substitute for the figures '21,166,547(1782.1)' the figures '4,951,558(464.2)';

Line 13 — substitute for the figures '4,751,558(464.2)' the figures '4,951,558(464.2)';

Line 14 — substitute for the figures '151,333,934(12,121.8)' the figures '153,208,198(12,235.8)';

On page 4:

Line 13 — substitute for the figures '127,526,373(11,436.3)' the figures '129,400,637(11,550.3)';

On page 7:

Line 1 — substitute for the figures '60,381,784(4250.8)' the figures '60,708,784(4262.3)';

Line 2 — substitute for the figures '28,099,393(1765.79)' the figures '28,289,393(1775.4)';

Line 4 — substitute for the figures '5,363,036(253.5)' the figures '5,500,036(255.5)';

Line 8 — substitute for the figures '76,639,076(4529.36)' the figures '76,966,076(4540.86)';

On page 9:

Line 18 — substitute for the figures '60,381,784(4250.8)' the figures '60,708,784(4262.3)';

On page 12:

Line 4 — substitute for the figures '3,670,129(154.5)' the figures '3,920,129(154.5)';

On page 13:

Line 21 — substitute for the figures '1,570,000' the figures '1,820,000';

Line 22 — substitute for the figures

'1,701,533(7)' the figures  
'1,951,533(7)';

On page 14:

Line 2 — substitute for the figures  
'500,000' the figures '750,000';

Line 11 — substitute for the figures  
'4,687,242(347)' the figures  
'4,893,690(365)';

On page 15:

Line 14 — substitute for the figures  
'736,306(89)' the figures  
'908,898(104)';

On page 16:

Line 4 — substitute for the figures  
'51,283(3)' the figures '85,139(6)';

On page 17:

Line 7 — substitute for the figures  
'3,566,422(77)' the figures  
'4,330,081(77)';

Line 20 — substitute for the figures  
'574,000' the figures '824,000';

Line 23 — substitute for the figures  
'500,000' the figures '750,000';

Line 25 — substitute for the figures  
'101,472' the figures '226,472';

On page 18:

Line 16 — substitute for the figures  
'1,458,074' the figures '1,846,733';

Delete lines 23, 24 and 25;

On page 19:

Delete lines 1 and 2;

On page 22:

Line 1 — substitute for the figures  
'19,534,851(1725.9)' the figures  
'19,877,829(1753.9)';

Line 3 — substitute for the figures  
'566,324(41)' the figures  
'666,324(41)';

Line 7 — substitute for the figures  
'1,193,712(89)' the figures  
'1,293,712(89)';

Line 10 — substitute for the figures  
'1,043,025(80)' the figures  
'1,143,025(80)';

On page 24:

Line 4 — substitute for the figures  
'115,301(9)' the figures  
'125,177(10)';

Line 10 — substitute for the words  
and figures 'Mosquito Control,  
449,074(35)' the words and figures  
'Mosquito and Fly Control,  
595,074(47)';

Line 12 — substitute for the figures  
'2,006,364(177)' the figures  
'2,162,240(190)';

Line 17 — substitute for the figures  
'1,912,163(169)' the figures  
'2,068,039(182)';

On page 25:

Line 14 — substitute for the figures  
'647,801(57)' the figures  
'681,520(60)';

Line 16 — substitute for the figures  
'7,587,184(641.0)' the figures  
'7,620,903(644.0)';

Line 19 — substitute for the figures  
'7,344,588(632.5)' the figures  
'7,378,307(635.5)';

On page 26:

Line 12 — substitute for the figures  
'601,482(46)' the figures  
'654,865(58)';

Line 13 — substitute for the figures  
'4,280,135(401.4)' the figures

'4,333,518(413.4)';

Line 16 – substitute for the figures  
'4,145,710(401.4)' the figures  
'4,199,093(413.4)';

On page 29:

Line 20 – substitute for the figures  
'7,624,158(554)' the figures  
'7,973,656(587)';

Line 22 – substitute for the figures  
'361,103(20)' the figures  
'364,403(20)';

Line 23 – substitute for the figures  
'581,676(10)' the figures  
'608,743(12)';

On page 30:

Line 1 – substitute for the figures  
'141,055(6)' the figures  
'142,325(6)';

Line 6 – substitute for the figures  
'1,226,617(41)' the figures  
'1,258,254(43)';

Line 9 – substitute for the figures  
'1,224,117(41)' the figures  
'1,255,754(43)';

Line 11 – substitute for the figures  
'46,205(3)' the figures '48,605(3)';

Line 13 – substitute for the figures  
'1,294,910(101)' the figures  
'1,320,210(101)';

Line 15 – substitute for the figures  
'248,361(25)' the figures  
'298,029(20)';

Line 16 – substitute for the figures  
'1,800,941(126)' the figures  
'1,875,909(130)';

Line 18 – substitute for the figures  
'1,257,854(97)' the figures  
'1,341,748(105)';

Line 19 – substitute for the figures  
'320,562(33)' the figures

'321,662(33)';

Line 20 – substitute for the figures  
'43,387' the figures '50,035';

Line 21 – substitute for the figures  
'1,621,803(130)' the figures  
'1,713,445(146)';

Line 24 – substitute for the figures  
'1,610,348(130)' the figures  
'1,701,990(146)';

On page 31:

Line 1 – substitute for the figures  
'159,183(12)' the figures  
'162,083(12)';

Line 3 – substitute for the figures  
'188,877(17.5)' the figures  
'192,477(17.5)';

Line 4 – substitute for the figures  
'368,260(29.5)' the figures  
'374,760(29.5)';

Line 6 – substitute for the figures  
'230,609(17)' the figures  
'232,609(17)';

Line 8 – substitute for the figures  
'193,938(17)' the figures  
'197,788(17)';

Line 9 – substitute for the figures  
'442,087(34)' the figures  
'447,937(34)';

Line 11 – substitute for the figures  
'128,279(9)' the figures  
'130,579(9)';

Line 13 – substitute for the figures  
'83,057(5)' the figures '87,457(5)';

Line 14 – substitute for the figures  
'217,310(14)' the figures  
'224,010(14)';

Line 17 – substitute for the figures  
'617,451(41)' the figures  
'626,104(42)';

Line 18 – substitute for the figures



'681,315(76)' the figures  
'784,061(86)';

Line 19 — substitute for the figures  
'297,294(30)' the figures  
'309,894(30)';

Line 20 — substitute for the figures  
'127,309(12.5)' the figures  
'128,281(12.5)';

Line 21 — substitute for the figures  
'127,106(11)' the figures  
'130,836(11)';

Line 22 — substitute for the figures  
'64,415(6)' the figures '65,515(6)';

Line 23 — substitute for the figures  
'1,914,890(176.5)' the figures  
'2,044,691(187.5)';

On page 32:

Line 16 — substitute for the figures  
'2,127,884(145.6)' the figures  
'2,184,284(151.6)';

On page 33:

Line 8 — substitute for the figures  
'347,760(28)' the figures  
'404,160(34)';

On page 39:

Line 2 — substitute for the figures  
'16,082,190(659.5)' the figures  
'16,242,190(659.5)';

Line 4 — substitute for the figures  
'324,756(23)' the figures  
'484,756(23)';

On page 43:

Line 1 — substitute for the figures  
'71,923,751(189)' the figures  
'74,177,847(264.25)';

Line 3 — substitute for the figures  
'315,448(8)' the figures  
'415,448(8)';

Line 10 — substitute for the figures

'55,887(3)' the figures  
'80,401(4.25)';

Line 13 — substitute for the figures  
'2,359,993(104)' the figures  
'4,489,575(188)';

On page 45:

Line 10 — substitute for the figures  
'2,514,846(49)' the figures  
'3,004,846(49)';

Line 18 — substitute for the figures  
'807,800(2)' the figures  
'1,297,800(2)';

Representative Garcia moved that the amendment be adopted, seconded by Representative Soares.

Representative Garcia then spoke in favor of the amendment.

Representative Poepoe also spoke in favor of the amendment and in doing so, began discussing a financial plan.

Representative Wakatsuki, on a point of order, stated that there was no financial plan being considered by this House, neither a Majority nor a Minority financial plan.

The Chair ruled that the point was well taken and directed Representative Poepoe to confine his remarks to the subject matter of the motion.

Representatives Judd, Saiki, Oda and Aduja also spoke in favor of the amendment.

Representative Wakatsuki, on a point of information, asked the Minority Floor Leader what the total dollar cost difference between the amendment and the Governor's proposed budget was.

Representative Garcia replied that the difference was 8.5 million dollars.

Representative Wakatsuki further inquired as to what the total difference was in the position count.

Representative Garcia stated that there was a 148 position difference from the Governor's proposal.

Representative Wakatsuki then stated that he did not believe that the figures were accurate and asked the Chair if the Minority Leader would yield to the same questions.

The Chair replied in the affirmative and Representative Wakatsuki then inquired of Representative Soares if he knew what the answers were.

At this point, Representative Garcia, on a point of order, stated that the questions had been answered.

Representative Soares then stated that the difference in positions between the Governor's and the proposed budget was 137.

Representative Wakatsuki then spoke against the adoption of the amendment.

At 12:53 o'clock p.m., the Chair declared a recess, subject to the call of the Chair.

At 12:55 o'clock p.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

Representative Garcia then spoke to refute some of the statements made by Representative Wakatsuki.

At 1:01 o'clock p.m., the Chair declared a recess, subject to the call of the Chair.

At 1:02 o'clock p.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

The motion to adopt the amendment was put by the Chair and failed to carry.

Representative Meyer then offered the following amendment to H. B. No. 1260-70, as amended:

"Amend Section 15 by adding the following sentence at the end thereof:

'Any law to the contrary notwithstanding, the positions authorized by this Act shall not require the approval or position allocation of the Director of Budget and Finance'."

Representative Meyer moved that the amendment be adopted, seconded by Representative Oda.

Representative Meyer spoke in favor of the amendment.

Representative Wakatsuki spoke against the amendment.

The motion to adopt the amendment was put by the Chair and failed to carry.

Representative F. Wong then spoke in favor of H. B. No. 1260-70.

Representative Aduja, on a point of information, inquired whether the amount of 1.5 million dollars above the Governor's budget was the maximum that the House could go.

To which Representative Wakatsuki replied as follows:

"We are in a bicameral legislature and this particular document will be reviewed by the Senate and subsequently by Conference Committee on which the final document will be presented for both Houses to consider and subsequently to the Governor. I cannot at this time state what the final package will be but this is the proposed budget recommended by the House Finance Committee representing the House position."

Representative Aduja then spoke in favor of the bill with the hope that more emphasis will be placed in the area of Adult Education.

The motion to pass H. B. No. 1260-70 on Third Reading was put by the Chair and carried by a vote of 50 ayes, with Representative Shigemura being excused.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note that H. B. No. 1260—70 passed Third Reading at 1:16 o'clock p.m.

### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the following bills (H. B. Nos. 1914—70 to 1952—70) passed First Reading by title and were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions:

Representative Uechi introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1914—70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to rates of casualty, vehicle and surety insurance."

Representatives Kimura, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Heen, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1915—70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to real property valuation for tax purposes."

Representatives Inaba, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Heen, Ho, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1916—70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to merger and consolidation of agricultural cooperative associations."

Representatives Uechi, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Fong, Heen, Iha, Kato, Kondo, Kunimura, Loo, Miyake, Morioka, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Suwa, Takitani and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1917—70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to housing."

Representatives Uechi, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Fong, Heen, Iha, Kato, Kondo,

Kunimura, Loo, Miyake, Morioka, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Saiki, Sakima, Suwa, Takitani and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1918—70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to housing."

Representatives Uechi, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Miyake, Morioka, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1919—70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to housing."

Representatives Uechi, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Miyake, Morioka, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1920—70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to housing."

Representatives Serizawa, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Roehrig, Taira, Takamine, Uechi and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1921—70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to agricultural leases of public lands."

Representatives Ushijima, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Wakatsuki, R. Wong, F. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1922—70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to cable television systems."

Representatives Kato, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Heen, Iha, Loo, Nakama, Pule, Roehrig, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B.

No. 1923-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to public money and public contracts."

Representatives Kato, de la Cruz, Roehrig, Takitani, Baptiste, Uechi, Iha, Loo, Takamine, Taira, Pule, Heen, F. Wong and Nakama jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1924-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the practice of landscape architects and amending Chapter 464 of the Hawaii Revised Statutes."

Representatives Kato, Roehrig, Takitani, Baptiste, Uechi, Iha, Loo, Takamine, Taira, Pule, Heen, F. Wong, Nakama and de la Cruz jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1925-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act declaring the invalidity of certain indemnity agreements in the construction industry."

Representatives Kato, Roehrig, Takitani, Uechi, Iha, Loo, Takamine, Taira, Heen, F. Wong, Nakama, de la Cruz and Baptiste jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1926-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to cemeteries."

Representatives Roehrig, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1927-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making appropriation for public improvements in the Second District, County of Hawaii."

Representatives Kunimura, Baptiste and Kawakami jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1928-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to public improvements on the County of Kauai and the financing thereof from general revenues, special funds and general obligation bonds."

Representatives Sakima, Alcon, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Judd, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pule, Roehrig, Suwa, Takitani, Uechi and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1929-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to children with learning

disabilities."

Representatives Takitani, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Meyer, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Uechi, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1930-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to improvements by assessments."

Representatives Ho, Baptiste, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Pacarro, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1931-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to injuries sustained in taxicabs."

Representative Uechi introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1932-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to personal and property protection motor vehicle insurance."

Representatives Taira, Takamine, Pule, Heen, Sakima, Nakama, Inaba, R. Wong, Uechi, de la Cruz, Iha and Oda jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1933-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the hiring of teacher aides."

Representatives Taira, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Kimura, Lee, Menor, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Shigemura, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1934-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to conditions of sabbatical leaves for Department of Education personnel."

Representatives Taira, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Iha, Inaba, Kimura, Lee, Menor, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Shigemura, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1935-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to teacher and educational officers salaries and compensation."

Representatives Taira, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Kimura, Menor, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Shigemura, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1936-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to teacher salaries and compensation."

Representatives F. Wong, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Lee, Loo, Menor, Meyer, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Serizawa, Shigemura, Taira, Takamine, Takitani and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1937-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to zoning requirements for University dormitory construction."

Representatives Miyake, Sakima, Iha, Beppu, Oshiro, Lee, Loo, Suwa, Shigemura, Ho, Takitani, Bicoy, Nakama, R. Wong, Menor, Takamine, Minn, Pule, Kato, Baptiste, Inaba, Pacarro, Morioka, Alcon, Kimura, Ushijima and Serizawa jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1938-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act amending Section 38-1 of the Hawaii Revised Statutes relating to the deposit of money in banks."

Representatives Miyake, Oshiro, Shigemura, Suwa, Sakima, Ho, Takitani, Uechi, Beppu, Bicoy, Nakama, Iha, de la Cruz, R. Wong, Menor, Minn, Lee, Takamine, Pule, Baptiste, Loo, Pacarro, Alcon, Kimura and Serizawa jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1939-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act amending Section 38-2 of the Hawaii Revised Statutes relating to the deposit of money in banks."

Representatives Miyake, Oshiro, Shigemura, Suwa, Kondo, Sakima, Ho, Takitani, Uechi, Lee, Bicoy, Nakama, Iha, de la Cruz, R. Wong, Beppu, Menor, Minn, Takamine, Pule, Kato, Baptiste, Loo, Inaba, Morioka, Alcon, Pacarro, Taira, Kimura and Serizawa jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1940-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to insurance in

connection with public contracts."

Representatives Miyake, Iha, Kimura, Takamine, Kondo, Shigemura, Minn, Lee, Pule, Kato, Baptiste, Oshiro, Loo, Inaba, Morioka, Serizawa, Pacarro, Taira and Alcon jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1941-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the protection of non-indigenous fish, bird, animal, and vegetable life."

Representatives Miho, Ajifu, Poepoe, Devereux, Soares, Aduja, Oda, Judd, Saiki, Fong, Lum, Garcia and Meyer jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1942-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the prosecution of criminal cases within the State."

Representatives Serizawa, de la Cruz, Heen, Ho, Inaba, Kimura, Kunimura, Menor, Minn, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Roehrig, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takitani, Ushijima, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1943-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the establishment of the Kailua-Kona historic preservation district."

Representatives Alcon, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Loo, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Takitani and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1944-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Classification Committee of the Hawaii State Prison."

Representatives Fong, Aduja, Ajifu, de la Cruz, Devereux, Garcia, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kunimura, Loo, Lum, Menor, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Oda, Poepoe, Pule, Saiki, Sakima, Soares, Suwa, Takamine, Uechi, F. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1945-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the protection of the right of privacy of individual arrested for misdemeanors."

Representatives Morioka, Kondo, Iha, R. Wong, Takamine, Nakama, Baptiste, Duponte, Minn, Uechi, Oshiro and Kimura

jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1946-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the public employees health fund."

Representatives Morioka, Kondo, Iha, R. Wong, Takamine, Nakama, Baptiste, Duponte, Minn, Uechi, Oshiro and Kimura jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1947-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to collective bargaining in public employment."

Representatives Heen, Bicoy, Shigemura, Takitani, Miyake, Suwa, Kawakami and Serizawa jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1948-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to county ordinances to require subdividers to provide or dedicate sites for parks and playgrounds or make payment."

Representatives Heen, Bicoy, Takitani, Miyake, Ho, Shigemura, Suwa, Kawakami, Inaba and Serizawa jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1949-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to counties."

Representatives Lee, Bicoy, Kawakami, Duponte, Inaba, Roehrig, Takitani, Baptiste, Minn, R. Wong, Nakama, de la Cruz, Suwa and Kondo jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1950-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the land acquisition, planning, and construction of a pedestrian overpass over Vineyard Boulevard at Pua Lane, Oahu."

Representatives Lee, Bicoy, Kawakami, Duponte, Takitani, Baptiste, Minn, R. Wong, Nakama, Suwa and Kondo jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1951-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for installation of lighting along King Street between Dillingham Boulevard and Houghtailing Street, Oahu."

Representatives Lee, Suwa, Bicoy, Kawakami, Duponte, Takitani, Minn, R. Wong, Nakama and Kondo jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1952-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Child Development Center."

At this time, Representative Miyake introduced to the members of the House the Honorable Dr. Rene Rodriguez, Consul General of the Dominican Republic for the Western States of the United States, who was present in the audience.

Representative Lum then introduced to the members of the House Mr. Clyde Otsuka and Mr. Peter Lum, student observers from Iolani High School, who were present in the audience.

At 1:20 o'clock p.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 11:30 o'clock a.m. Monday, March 9, 1970.

## THIRTY-THIRD DAY

**Monday, March 9, 1970**

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970, was called to order at 11:30 o'clock a.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by The Reverend Charles Whitten of the Pearl Harbor Baptist Church.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives Heen, Oshiro, Pacarro and Poepoe, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Thirty-Second Day.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Thirty-Second Day was approved.

### GOVERNOR'S MESSAGE

A message from the Governor (Gov. Mess. No. 57) transmitting copies of a report relative to the recommendations of the Governor's Advisory Committee on Finance and Taxation, copies of a letter from said Committee to the Governor containing its recommendations and explanations and copies of a bill for introduction in the Legislature encompassing the recommendations made by said Committee was placed on file.

### SENATE COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications from the Senate (Sen. Com. Nos. 22 to 24) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A communication from the Senate (Sen. Com. No. 22) transmitting Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 16 requesting the Secretary of the United States Department of Agriculture to increase the

Farmers Home Administration loan ceiling which was adopted by the Senate on March 6, 1970 was placed on file.

By unanimous consent, consideration of S. C. R. No. 16 was deferred until tomorrow, March 10, 1970.

A communication from the Senate (Sen. Com. No. 23) transmitting Senate Bill No. 1180-70 entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to government officials and employees to be citizens and residents," which passed Third Reading in the Senate on March 6, 1970 was placed on file.

A communication from the Senate (Sen. Com. No. 24) transmitting Senate Bill No. 1194-70 entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Department of Accounting and General Services," which passed Third Reading in the Senate on March 6, 1970 was placed on file.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, S. B. Nos. 1180-70 and 1194-70 passed First Reading by title and further action was deferred until tomorrow, March 10, 1970.

The Chair declared a recess at 11:35 o'clock a.m., subject to the call of the Chair.

At 11:36 o'clock a.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

### DEPARTMENTAL COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications (Dept. Com. Nos. 19 and 20) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A communication from the Director of the Department of Planning and Economic Development (Dept. Com. No. 19) transmitting copies of the State of Hawaii Comprehensive Outdoor Recreation Plan which was recently approved by the Bureau of Outdoor Recreation, United States Department of the Interior was placed on file.

A communication from the Director



of the State Law Enforcement and Juvenile Delinquency Planning Agency (Dept. Com. No. 20) transmitting its first comprehensive plan for juvenile delinquency prevention and control in response to House Resolution No. 259, Regular Session of 1969 was placed on file.

At this time, the following introductions were made to the members of the House:

Representative Miho introduced 96 students from the sixth grade at Kuhio Elementary School with their teachers, Mrs. Ledward, Mrs. Tachikawa, Mrs. Masatsugu and Miss Ing, and a parent, Mrs. Wasano.

Representative Ho then introduced 70 students from the fifth grade at Ala Wai Elementary School with their teachers, Mrs. Izumi and Miss Kotchugo.

Representative Oda introduced 54 students from the Senior class at Leilehua High School with their teachers, Miss Trugman and Mrs. Dolores Waebbens.

Representative Devereux then introduced Mr. Gene Brooks, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Butler County Community Junior College in California, who is here attending the convention of the National Association of Junior Colleges, and Mrs. Brooks.

The members of the House of Representatives then extended congratulations and best wishes to Representative Takitani as he celebrates his birthday today.

The Chair declared a recess at 11:39 o'clock a.m., subject to the call of the Chair.

The House of Representatives reconvened at 11:47 o'clock a.m.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Pacarro.

## ORDER OF THE DAY

### COMMITTEE REFERRALS

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1914-70 to 1952-70 and S. B. Nos. 1177-70 and 1200-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1914-70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1915-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1916-70 was referred to the Committee on Agriculture.

H. B. No. 1917-70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1918-70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1919-70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1920-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and then to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives.

H. B. No. 1921-70 was referred to the Committee on Agriculture and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Lands.

H. B. No. 1922-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Utilities and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1923-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1924-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1925-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1926-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1927-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1928-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1929-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1930-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives and then to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives.

H. B. No. 1931-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Utilities and after consideration by it, the Committee was

instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1932-70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1933-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1934-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1935-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1936-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1937-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and then to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives.

H. B. No. 1938-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1939-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1940-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1941-70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was

instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1942—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1943—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Lands and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1944—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1945—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1946—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1947—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1948—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives and then to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives.

H. B. No. 1949—70 was referred to the Committee on Federal—State—County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill

to the Committee on Judiciary and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1950—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1951—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1952—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

S. B. No. 1177—70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

S. B. No. 1200—70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

#### DEFERRED RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 158 to 167) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 60 to 62) were disposed of as follows:

H. R. No. 158 was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Takamine, seconded by Representative Inaba and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 158 was adopted.

H. R. No. 159 was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Miho, seconded by Representative Fong and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 159 was adopted.

H. R. No. 160 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to

refer the resolution to the Committee on Lands.

H. R. No. 161 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Lands.

H. R. No. 162 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Lands.

H. R. No. 163 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Economic Development.

H. R. No. 164 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. R. No. 165 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Finance.

H. R. No. 166 was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Alcon, seconded by Representative F. Wong and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 166 was adopted.

H. R. No. 167 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives.

H. C. R. No. 60 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment.

H. C. R. No. 61 was referred to the Committee on Economic Development.

H. C. R. No. 62 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives.

## COMMITTEE REASSIGNMENTS

H. B. No. 1723—70 which was referred to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives, then to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives, then to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives, then to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives, and then to the Committee on Finance on February 18, 1970, was referred jointly to the Select Committees of Hawaii Representatives, Kauai Representatives, Maui Representatives and Oahu Representatives and after consideration by these committees, they were instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1904—70 which was referred to the Committee on Lands, then to the Committee on Finance on March 5, 1970, was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Lands and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

## STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

Representative Pule, for the Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 55—70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1914—70 to 1952—70, House Resolution Nos. 153 to 167, House Concurrent Resolution Nos. 60 to 62 and Special Committee Report No. 10 had been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Pule, seconded by Representative Morioka and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

Representative R. Wong, Chairman of the Special Committee to Investigate the Price of Oil and its Derivatives in Hawaii, pursuant to House Resolution No. 123, Regular Session of 1969, presented a report (Spec. Com. Rep. No. 10) with certain recommendations which was

received by the Clerk and was placed on file.

### INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS

The following resolution (H. R. No. 168) and concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 63) were disposed of as follows:

A resolution (H. R. No. 168) honoring the memory of Jimmy "Kimo" Walker and extending condolences and deepest sympathies to his family was jointly offered by Representatives Shigemura, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Shigemura, seconded by Representative Morioka and unanimously carried, H. R. No. 168 was adopted.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 63) lauding Harlan Cleveland, President of the University of Hawaii was jointly offered by Representatives Beppu, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong and was read by the Clerk.

On motion by Representative Menor, seconded by Representative F. Wong and carried, H. C. R. No. 63 was adopted.

By unanimous consent, the following resolutions (H. R. No. 169 to 172) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 64 and 65) were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions and further action was deferred until tomorrow,

March 10, 1970.

A resolution (H. R. No. 169) requesting the Department of Social Services to allow Welfare recipients to possess a maximum of \$1,000 in liquid assets and still qualify for welfare was offered by Representative Lee.

A resolution (H. R. No. 170) requesting the Water and Land Development Division of the Department of Land and Natural Resources and the Board of Water Supply of Hawaii County to coordinate plans and efforts for the development of a quality water system for the Kau area, County of Hawaii was jointly offered by Representatives Suwa, Inaba, Roehrig, Takamine, Pule, Serizawa and Garcia.

A resolution (H. R. No. 171) requesting the Department of Land and Natural Resources to locate an appropriate site for sport parachuting was jointly offered by Representatives Bicoy, Alcon, Duponte, Ho, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Sakima, Suwa, Takitani and Uechi.

A resolution (H. R. No. 172) requesting the Director of Personnel Services to undertake a study of layoff procedures was jointly offered by Representatives Bicoy, Alcon, de la Cruz, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Pule, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and R. Wong.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 64) requesting the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to collect and maintain manpower data was jointly offered by Representatives Takamine, Bicoy, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Takitani and Uechi.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 65) requesting the Department of Land and Natural Resources to locate an appropriate site for sport parachuting was jointly offered by Representatives Bicoy,

Alcon, Duponte, Ho, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Sakima, Suwa, Takitani and Uechi.

### INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the following bills (H. B. Nos. 1953-70 to 2162-70) passed First Reading by title and were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions:

Representatives Bicoy, Ho, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Pule, Suwa and Takitani jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1953-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to urban redevelopment and urban renewal agencies."

Representatives Bicoy, Miyake, Minn, Suwa, Kunimura, Kondo, Ho, Alcon, Sakima, Takitani, Pule, Lee and Morioka jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1954-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act to amend Section 286-50 of the Hawaii Revised Statutes, relating to registration of vehicle located outside the State of Hawaii; correction of errors; fee for correcting errors."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1955-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for Flora Pacifica 1970."

Representatives Beppu, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kunimura, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1956-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to reapportionment of the Board of Education."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1957-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to confession of judgement with or without suit."

Representatives Loo, Baptiste, Heen,

Iha, Kimura, Nakama, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Suwa, Uechi and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1958-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to pollution by airplanes."

Representatives Loo, Iha, Lee, Menor, Sakima, Taira, Uechi, Wakatsuki, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1959-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for landscaping and other appurtenances for the Liliha Street widening."

Representatives Miyake, Kawakami, Ho, Alcon, Pule, Wakatsuki, Minn and Kondo jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1960-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to home mortgages with variable interest rates from savings and loan associations."

Representatives Miyake, Kawakami, Ho, Alcon, Pule, Wakatsuki, Minn and Kondo jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1961-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to home mortgages with variable interest rates from banks."

Representatives Miyake, Taira, Ho, Kimura, Morioka, Takitani, Bicoy, Kawakami, Inaba, Lee, Minn, Wakatsuki, Sakima, Pule and Kondo jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1962-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the blind."

Representatives Miyake, Bicoy, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Minn, Morioka, Pule, Sakima, Taira, Takitani and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1963-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to liens for assistance to the blind."

Representatives Miyake, Bicoy, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Minn, Morioka, Pule, Sakima, Taira, Takitani and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1964-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Commission for the Blind."

Representatives Miyake, Bicoy, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee,

Minn, Morioka, Pule, Sakima, Taira, Takitani and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1965-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the blind."

Representatives Miyake, Bicoy, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Minn, Morioka, Pule, Sakima, Taira, Takitani and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1966-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to assistance to the blind."

Representative Duponte introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1967-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act amending the Hawaiian Homes Commission Act."

Representatives Miyake, Bicoy, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Minn, Morioka, Pule, Sakima, Taira, Takitani and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1968-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the practice of medicine and the certification of physician's assistants."

Representatives Iha, Heen, Alcon, Morioka, Takitani, Uechi, Bicoy and Kato jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1969-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the establishment of the community facilities finance agency."

Representatives Iha, Miyake, Oshiro, Kimura, Heen, Morioka, Inaba and Pacarro jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1970-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to Hawaiian birth records."

Representatives Takamine, Pule, Roehrig, Suwa, Inaba, Serizawa and Garcia jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1971-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation to the Hawaii Foundation for History and the Humanities for a historical-archaeological investigation of the Ching Hing and Tong Wo Society sites, Island of Hawaii."

Representatives Takamine, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Takitani and

Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1972-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the non-disclosure of sources of information by persons engaged in the gathering and editing of news."

Representatives Takamine, Alcon, Inaba, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Meyer, Minn, Miyake, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Roehrig, Suwa, Taira and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1973-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation to the Department of Planning and Economic Development for the purpose of assisting the State Federation to preserve natural beauty (Hawaii Nani Loa)."

Representatives Takamine, Alcon, Iha, Inaba, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Minn, Miyake, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Roehrig, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1974-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to workmen's compensation law."

Representatives Takamine, Alcon, Inaba, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Meyer, Minn, Miyake, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Roehrig, Suwa, Taira and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1975-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to public lands."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1976-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Office of the Revisor of Statutes."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1977-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to hospital records and custodians thereof in actions for personal injury."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1978-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the practice of optometry and amending Sections 459-1, 459-2 and 459-9 of the Hawaii Revised Statutes."

Representatives Alcon, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Inaba, Kawakami, Lee,



Loo, Minn, Pule, Sakima, Takitani, Uechi, Wakatsuki, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1979-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the development of a master plan for the Hawaii State Prison site."

Representatives Alcon, Sakima, Wakatsuki, Beppu, Taira, F. Wong, R. Wong, Shigemura, Minn, Lee, Pule, Kawakami, Loo, de la Cruz, Inaba and Takitani jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1980-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the transfer of security guards from the Department of Defense to the Department of Accounting and General Services and amending Chapter 107 and 121, Hawaii Revised Statutes."

Representatives Nakama, de la Cruz, Lee, Takitani, Baptiste, Roehrig, Inaba and Dupont jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1981-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Employees' Retirement System."

Representatives Uechi, Wakatsuki, Minn, F. Wong, Bicoy, Alcon and Loo jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1982-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for capital improvement at Waimalu Elementary School, Oahu."

Representatives Uechi, Wakatsuki, Minn, F. Wong, Bicoy, Alcon and Loo jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1983-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for capital improvement at Radford High School, Oahu."

Representatives Uechi, Wakatsuki, Minn, F. Wong, Bicoy, Alcon and Loo jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1984-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for capital improvement at Aiea High School, Oahu."

Representatives Uechi, Wakatsuki, Minn, F. Wong, Bicoy, Alcon and Loo jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1985-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act

making an appropriation for capital improvements at Aiea Elementary School, Oahu."

Representatives Uechi, Wakatsuki, Minn, F. Wong, Bicoy, Alcon and Loo jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1986-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for capital improvement at Alvah Scott Elementary School, Oahu."

Representatives Wakatsuki, Alcon, Pule, Uechi, Minn, Kondo, Suwa, R. Wong, Taira, de la Cruz and Kato jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1987-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for capital improvement at Makalapa Elementary School, Oahu."

Representatives Wakatsuki, Alcon, Pule, Uechi, Minn, Kondo, Suwa, R. Wong, Taira, de la Cruz and Kato jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1988-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for capital improvement at Radford High School, Oahu."

Representative Wakatsuki introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1989-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the production of wine and beer for personal and family use."

Representatives Wakatsuki, Uechi, Minn, Kondo, Suwa, R. Wong, Taira, de la Cruz, Kato, Alcon and Pule jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1990-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for capital improvement at Radford High School, Oahu."

Representatives Wakatsuki, Uechi, Minn, Kondo, Suwa, R. Wong, Taira, de la Cruz, Kato, Alcon and Pule jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1991-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for capital improvement at Moanalua Intermediate School, Oahu."

Representatives Wakatsuki, Uechi, Minn, Kondo, Suwa, R. Wong, Taira, de la Cruz, Kato, Alcon and Pule jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1992-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an

appropriation for capital improvement at Salt Lake Elementary School, Oahu.”

Representatives Wakatsuki, Kato, Suwa, R. Wong, Taira, de la Cruz, Uechi, Minn, Kondo, Alcon and Pule jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1993-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the Hawaii Foundation for History and the Humanities.”

Representatives Wakatsuki, Alcon, Pule, Uechi, Minn, Kondo, Suwa, R. Wong, Taira, de la Cruz and Kato jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1994-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for capital improvements at Moanalua Intermediate School, Oahu.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1995-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to reduction of public service company tax on airlines to one per cent of gross income by amending Section 239-6, Hawaii Revised Statutes.”

Representatives Bicoy, Alcon, de la Cruz, Heen, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1996-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the Royal Guards of Hawaii.”

Representatives Bicoy, Alcon, de la Cruz, Heen, Ho, Kawakami, Lee, Minn, Morioka, Pule, Taira and Takitani jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1997-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act to amend Chapter 715, Hawaii Revised Statutes, relating to inquests, coroners.”

Representatives Kimura, Bicoy, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Minn, Morioka, Pule, Sakima, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1998-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to a State Commission for memorial statues of Hawaii’s illustrious personages.”

Representatives Kimura, Bicoy, Heen, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Minn, Morioka, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 1999-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the tissue and forage analysis program at the University of Hawaii and making an appropriation therefor.”

Representatives Kimura, Ajifu, Baptiste, Bicoy, Heen, Inaba, Kawakami, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Minn, Morioka, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2000-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the agricultural products program.”

Representatives Kimura, Ajifu, Bicoy, Heen, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Minn, Morioka, Pule, Sakima, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2001-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to farm loans.”

Representatives Taira, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2002-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to a conference of public high school student leaders and making an appropriation therefor.”

Representative Beppu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Kunimura, Loo, Minn, Roehrig, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Takitani, Uechi and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2003-70) entitled: “A Bill for an

Act relating to county budgetary procedures.”

Representatives Taira, Takamine, Pule, Nakama, de la Cruz, Inaba, Kawakami, Kondo, Roehrig, Bicoy and Kimura jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2004–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to longevity step placement of teachers and educational officers and making appropriations therefor.”

Representatives Kondo, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2005–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the establishment of the Office of Prosecuting Attorney.”

Representatives Roehrig, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Menor, Minn, Nakama, Pacarro, Pule, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2006–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act establishing a service center for immigrants and a committee on immigration.”

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2007–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to district magistrates.”

Representatives Ushijima, Kawakami, Lum, Miho, Fong, Suwa, Wakatsuki, Kondo, Minn, Ho, Shigemura and Devereux jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2008–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation to the Hawaii Office of Economic Opportunity for a family planning program.”

Representatives Serizawa, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Ho, Inaba,

Kawakami, Kimura, Morioka, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Shigemura, Suwa and Takitani jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2009–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to development loans for housing on certain lands.”

Representatives Ushijima, Baptiste, Lee, Lum, Kawakami, Soares, Suwa, R. Wong, Ho, Miho, Shigemura, Devereux and Fong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2010–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the McCully Recreation Center and making an appropriation therefor.”

Representatives Wakatsuki, Ushijima, Lee, Baptiste, Nakama, Pule, Suwa, Takitani and Roehrig jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2011–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to mandatory purchase of Hawaii products.”

Representatives Serizawa, Kawakami, Suwa, Baptiste, Takitani, Inaba, de la Cruz, Shigemura, Ho, Sakima, Morioka and Pule jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2012–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the preservation of open space in Hawaii.”

Representatives Wakatsuki, Sakima, Lee, Minn, Kondo, Ushijima and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2013–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act creating a marine stadium at Anuenue Island and making appropriation therefor.”

Representatives Minn, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, Duponte, Heen, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2014–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making appropriations for construction and improvements for Lehua Elementary School, Pearl City Highlands Elementary School, and Pacific Palisades Elementary School, Oahu.”

Representatives Minn, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, Duponte, Heen, Inaba, Kato,

Kawakami, Kimura, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2015–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for leeward district projects, Oahu.”

Representatives Minn, Alcon, Bicoy, Duponte, Heen, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2016–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for Pearl City Elementary and Highlands Intermediate School, Oahu.”

Representatives Beppu, Menor, Miyake, Ho, Iha, de la Cruz, Suwa, Oshiro, Minn, Baptiste, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and Serizawa jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2017–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to counsel and other services for indigent defendants.”

Representatives Beppu, Alcon, Baptiste, de la Cruz, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2018–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to harbor facilities.”

Representatives Beppu, Taira, Baptiste, Takitani, Wakatsuki, Minn, Kondo, Ushijima, Lee, de la Cruz, Nakama, Pule and Suwa jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2019–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to housing.”

Representatives Kawakami, Kunimura, Kimura, Bicoy, Takitani, Suwa, Ushijima, Alcon, Duponte, Inaba, Baptiste, Minn, R. Wong, Menor and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2020–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to

positions of employees of the foreign trade zone in the Department of Planning and Economic Development.”

Representatives Kawakami, Wakatsuki, Baptiste, Kunimura, Loo, Alcon, Inaba, Kimura, Bicoy, Takitani, R. Wong, Menor, Suwa, Minn and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2021–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to fish and wildlife advisory committees and council.”

Representatives Kunimura, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kondo, Lee, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Pule, Taira, Takitani, Uechi and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2022–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for Kauai Community College development.”

Representatives Inaba, Alcon, Baptiste, Garcia, Ho, Kawakami, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Minn, Oda, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2023–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the County of Hawaii.”

Representatives Inaba, Alcon, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Kawakami, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Minn, Oda, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2024–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the planning and construction of two headstart and day care facilities in Kona, Hawaii.”

Representatives Inaba, Alcon, Baptiste, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Kawakami, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Minn, Oda, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2025–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to county vehicular taxes.”

Representatives Inaba, Alcon, Baptiste, Garcia, Ho, Kawakami, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Minn, Oda, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira,

Takamine, Takitani and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2026–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to vagrants and loiterers.”

Representatives F. Wong, Kimura, Inaba, Alcon, Bicoy and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2027–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the exemption of University dormitory construction from certain County and State requirements.”

Representative F. Wong introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2028–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to construction of University student housing units.”

Representatives F. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Inaba, Kimura, Minn and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2029–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the University of Hawaii and Community College students.”

Representatives F. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Inaba, Kimura, Minn and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2030–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the establishment of rehabilitation centers for youthful drug users, by the Department of Social Services.”

Representatives F. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Uechi, Kimura, Inaba and Minn jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2031–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation to provide better access to Leeward Community College, Oahu.”

Representatives Heen, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Ho, Iha, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Loo, Menor, Miyake, Oshiro, Serizawa, Takitani and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2032–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to electrical construction and installation.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2033–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act repealing Section 237–18(c), Hawaii Revised Statutes.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2034–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the imposition of general excise taxes.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2035–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to home exemptions.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2036–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to sales of tangible personal property at wholesale.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2037–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the Progressive Neighborhoods Program.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2038–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to salaries of first deputies or first assistants to State department heads.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2039–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to underwater parks and making an appropriation therefor.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2040–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the development of a comprehensive, long-range fish and wildlife plan.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2041–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for State park development.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2042–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to transfers from airport revenue fund.”

Representatives Fong, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, de la Cruz, Devereux, Duponte, Garcia, Inaba, Judd, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Lum, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Morioka, Oda, Pacarro, Saiki, Sakima, Soares, Takitani and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2043–70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to income tax and granting an

exemption to individuals who are renting their residences.”

Representatives Pacarro, Ushijima, Sakima, R. Wong, Menor, Wakatsuki, Lee, Suwa, Minn and Kondo jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2044-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the widening of Kalihi Street and making an appropriation therefor.”

Representatives Duponte, Lee, Suwa, R. Wong, Alcon, Beppu, Shigemura, Takitani, Ushijima, Minn and Kondo jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2045-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to pension and retirement systems.”

Representatives Loo, Baptiste, Bicoy, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Morioka, Roehrig, Sakima, Taira, Takitani and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2046-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the control of noise pollution.”

Representatives Loo, Baptiste, Bicoy, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Morioka, Roehrig, Sakima, Taira, Takitani and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2047-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to acquisition of interests or rights in real property for the abatement of pollution.”

Representative Heen introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2048-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to prepared foods.”

Representative Heen introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2049-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to County ordinances to require subdividers to provide or designate sites for parks and playgrounds.”

Representative Heen introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2050-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to residential leaseholds.”

Representatives Lee, Kondo, Minn, Suwa, Ushijima and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2051-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an

appropriation for planning and construction of a neighborhood park at Kauluwela Playground, City and County of Honolulu.”

Representatives Lee, Baptiste, Suwa, Wakatsuki, Minn, Kondo, Ushijima, R. Wong and Menor jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2052-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the pilot project ‘meals for the indigent elderly.’”

Representatives Lee, R. Wong, Suwa, Minn, Baptiste, Taira, Ajifu, Ho, Kondo, Alcon, Takitani, Menor, Kimura and Bicoy jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2053-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for planning and construction of a pedestrian overpass between Liliha and Aala Streets, City and County of Honolulu.”

Representatives Lee, Bicoy, Takitani, R. Wong, Menor, Suwa, Minn, Baptiste, Taira, Ajifu, Ho, Kondo and Alcon jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2054-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to collection agencies.”

Representatives Lee, Minn, Baptiste, Ushijima, Taira, Ajifu, Ho, Kondo, Alcon, Kimura, Bicoy, R. Wong, Menor and Suwa jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2055-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the installation of push button system of traffic lights at the intersections of Vineyard Boulevard at Palama Street and at Pua Lane, Oahu.”

Representatives Lee, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, Ho, Kimura, Kondo, Menor, Minn, Suwa, Taira, Takitani and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2056-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for a revolving fund for planning, programming, and budgeting systems.”

Representatives Lee, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, Ho, Kimura, Kondo, Menor, Minn, Suwa, Taira, Takitani, Ushijima and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2057-70) entitled: “A

Bill for an Act relating to congenital defects.”

Representatives Shigemura, Uechi, Ho, Serizawa and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2058-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the planning and design of a Waikiki by-pass roadway.”

Representatives Shigemura, Ho, Serizawa, Uechi and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2059-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the planning of a public parking garage in Waikiki.”

Representatives Shigemura, Ho, Serizawa, Uechi and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2060-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for planning an off-ramp on the H-1 freeway at University Avenue and for planning an extension of University Avenue to and across the Ala Wai Canal.”

Representatives Shigemura, Ho, Serizawa, Uechi and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2061-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the continuation of the Waikiki erosion control project.”

Representatives Shigemura, Ho, Serizawa, Beppu and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2062-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for land acquisition and construction of a gateway park at Kuhio and Kalakaua Avenues.”

Representatives Shigemura, Uechi, Ho, Serizawa and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2063-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the planning of a storm drainage system in Waikiki.”

Representatives Sakima, Pacarro, Minn, Uechi and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2064-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the labeling of foods, drugs and cosmetics.”

Representatives Loo, Heen, Kimura, Menor, Minn, Pacarro, Sakima, Suwa, Taira, Ushijima, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2065-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to pollution control devices on vehicles.”

Representatives Ho, Shigemura, Beppu and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2066-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to service of process.”

Representatives Ho, Serizawa, Shigemura, Beppu and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2067-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to garnishment.”

Representative R. Wong introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2068-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to fuel taxation.”

Representative R. Wong introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2069-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act establishing a compensation system for victims of motor vehicle accidents, creating the motor vehicle accident compensation administration to administer the system, and making an appropriation.”

Representatives R. Wong, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2070-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to time off for elected officers of employee organizations.”

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Pacarro, Sakima, Takamine, Takitani and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2071-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to hospitals and



medical facilities.”

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Pacarro, Sakima, Takamine, Takitani and Uechi jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2072-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the enhancement of vocational and technical education.”

Representatives R. Wong, Kimura, Iha, Menor, Alcon, Ho, Sakima, Lee, Takitani, Heen and Takamine jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2073-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act amending Section 235-119 of the Hawaii Revised Statutes, relating to taxes, State realizations, providing for the return to each taxation district 15 per cent of the individual income taxes collected from that taxation district.”

Representatives R. Wong, Heen, Kimura, Iha, Menor, Lee, Bicoy, Takitani, Alcon, Sakima, Takamine and Ho jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2074-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act to amend Chapter 53, Hawaii Revised Statutes, as amended, relating to urban renewal.”

Representatives R. Wong, Lee, Suwa and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2075-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act to amend Section 249-18 relating to disposition of highway taxes.”

Representatives R. Wong, Lee, Suwa and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2076-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act to amend Section 46-47 relating to franchise fees.”

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Lee, Menor, Sakima, Takamine and Takitani jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2077-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act amending Part 1, Section C of Chapter 265 of the Hawaii Revised Statutes relating to County highways, sidewalks, and wharves.”

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Lee, Menor, Sakima, Takamine and Takitani

jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2078-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act to permit counties to adopt enabling ordinances to cope with the critical housing shortage.”

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Lee, Menor, Sakima, Takamine and Takitani jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2079-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to State assistance in acquisition of Diamond Head properties and making an appropriation therefor.”

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Lee, Menor, Sakima, Takamine and Takitani jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2080-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act for the purpose of providing and appropriating matching funds for the operation and programs of the respective county committees on aging by amending Section 349-10 relating to the appointment of county committees.”

Representatives R. Wong, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2081-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to retirement.”

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Garcia, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Oda, Pacarro, Pule, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2082-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the study, planning and construction of an oil storage facility on Anuenue (Rainbow Island), Oahu, and making an appropriation therefor.”

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2083-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for a study of geothermal energy feasibility."

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kato, Kimura, Kunimura, Loo, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine and Takitani jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2084-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to district school councils."

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2085-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to holidays."

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Loo, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Suwa, Taira, Takamine and Takitani jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2086-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the State retirement system."

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Loo, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2087-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the student employment

program at the University of Hawaii."

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Loo, Menor, Minn, Morioka, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine and Takitani jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2088-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to raising minimum wages and amending Chapter 387, Hawaii Revised Statutes."

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Oda, Pacarro, Pule, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2089-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the establishment of a petroleum control commission."

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Duponte, Garcia, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Oda, Pacarro, Pule, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2090-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to an exploratory study on sources of energy for the State of Hawaii and making an appropriation therefor."

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Garcia, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Oda, Pacarro, Pule, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2091-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the reporting of fuel tax collections."

Representatives R. Wong, Duponte, Kawakami, Kondo, Lee, Sakima, Suwa, Takitani and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2092-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act to amend Part I of Chapter 47, HRS, relating to county and

municipal bonds, by increasing the rate of interest on county bonds and bond anticipation notes to 8 percent.”

Representatives R. Wong, Duponte, Kawakami, Kondo, Lee, Sakima, Suwa, Takitani and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2093-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act to amend Subtitle 1 of Title 6, HRS, by adding thereto a new chapter entitled, ‘Indebtedness of the Counties, exclusions from the funded debt thereof and the certification of such exclusions’.”

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2094-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to down payments made in connection with certain retail sales transactions.”

Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and F. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2095-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to retail installment sales.”

Representative Roehrig introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2096-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the tissue and forage analysis program at the University of Hawaii and making an appropriation out of general revenues.”

Representative Roehrig introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2097-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to an agricultural marketing order revolving fund.”

Representative Takamine, Ajifu, Alcon, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Garcia, Iha, Inaba, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Lum, Meyer, Minn, Morioka, Suwa, Takitani and R.

Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2098-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the control of the cluster fly on the island of Hawaii.”

Representatives Inaba, Soares, Ho, Lum, Sakima, Pacarro, Kawakami, Serizawa, Garcia, Suwa, Takamine, Duponte, Ushijima and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2099-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act making an appropriation for the rehabilitation and enlargement of existing vacuum cooling plant at Kamuela, Hawaii.”

Representatives Bicoy, Iha, Pacarro, Minn, Lee, R. Wong, Taira and Alcon jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2100-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act to amend subitem 1 of item M of Act 40, SLH 1968, relating to appropriations for a little theater.”

Representatives R. Wong, Lee, Suwa and Ushijima jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2101-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act to amend Section 243-6, HRS, relating to disposition of fuel taxes.”

Representatives Kawakami, R. Wong, Lum, Suwa, Lee and Minn jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2102-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to loans made by banking institutions.”

Representatives Bicoy, Iha, Pacarro, Minn, Lee, R. Wong and Alcon jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2103-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act to amend Subtitle 1 of Title 6, Hawaii Revised Statutes, by adding thereto a new chapter relating to public off-street parking facilities for counties.”

Representatives Bicoy, Alcon, Iha, Lee, Pacarro, Taira and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2104-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act to finance the operation of the emergency health services of the City and County of Honolulu and to make an appropriation for the fiscal year 1970-1971.”

Representatives Bicoy, Alcon, Iha,

Lee, Minn and Pacarro jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2105-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act to amend Section 76-47, HRS, relating to appeals from suspension, dismissals and demotions before the Civil Service Commission."

Representatives Bicoy, Pacarro, Minn, Lee, R. Wong, Taira and Alcon jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2106-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act to amend Act 82, Session Laws of Hawaii 1969, relating to loud noises at night."

Representatives Serizawa, Kawakami, Inaba, Ho, Beppu and Shigemura jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2107-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to residential subdivision on State land in each county."

Representatives Serizawa, Ho, Beppu, Shigemura, Kawakami and Inaba jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2108-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act amending Chapter 46, Hawaii Revised Statutes, by providing procedures for the amendment of the general or master plan of all counties."

Representatives Miyake, Alcon, Kimura, Menor, Morioka, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Uechi and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2109-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to crude oil and pollution control."

Representatives Miyake, Kimura and Bicoy jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2110-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to public utility facilities and esthetic considerations."

Representatives Miyake, Alcon, Kimura, Menor, Morioka, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Uechi and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2111-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the establishment of the State firearms commission."

Representatives Uechi, Baptiste, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo,

Minn, Morioka, Nakama, Roehrig, Sakima, Shigemura, Suwa, Taira, Takitani, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2112-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Motor Vehicle Industry Licensing Act."

Representatives Taira, Baptiste, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Minn, Morioka, Nakama, Roehrig, Sakima, Shigemura, Suwa, Takamine, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2113-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to classification of educational officers salary."

Representatives Uechi, Alcon, Heen, Ho, Kawakami, Kimura, Takamine, Takitani and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2114-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the savings and loan associations."

Representatives Uechi, Alcon, Heen, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Kimura, Takamine, Takitani and Wakatsuki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2115-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to savings and loan associations."

Representatives Kimura, Bicoy, Heen, Ho, Inaba, Kawakami, Lee, Menor, Minn, Morioka, Roehrig, Suwa, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima, R. Wong and Beppu jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2116-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to county charter amendment and revision."

Representatives Kimura, Alcon, Bicoy, Duponte, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Kawakami, Lee, Menor, Morioka, Pacarro, Serizawa, Suwa, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2117-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to amendments of county general or master plans."

Representative F. Wong introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2118-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the exemption of University dormitory construction from certain county and State requirements."

Representatives Takamine, Alcon, Inaba, Lee, Lum, Morioka, Suwa, Taira, Takitani and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2119-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to manpower and full employment."

Representatives Garcia, Soares, Meyer, Fong, Miho, Oda, Ajifu, Devereux and Lum jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2120-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to district school councils."

Representatives Devereux, Aduja, Ajifu, Fong, Judd, Lum, Oda and Saiki jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2121-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the age at which parties may lawfully wed."

Representatives Garcia, Ajifu, Devereux, Lum, Miho and Oda jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2122-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to vocational and technical education."

Representatives Soares, Ajifu, Devereux, Garcia, Lum, Miho and Oda jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2123-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to exceptional children."

Representatives Beppu, Takamine, Lee, Minn, Ho and R. Wong jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2124-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act proposing an amendment to Article IX, Section 2 and Section 3, of the Hawaii Constitution, to abolish the Board of Education and to transfer its powers to the Superintendent of Education."

Representatives Soares, Ajifu, Devereux, Fong, Garcia, Lum, Meyer, Miho and Oda jointly introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2125-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the creation of a mass transit authority and making an appropriation therefor."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2126-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to renters of residential units."

Representative Heen introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2127-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act related to urban renewal."

Representative Heen introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2128-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act related to urban renewal."

Representative Heen introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2129-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act related to urban renewal."

Representative Heen introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2130-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act related to urban renewal."

Representative Heen introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2131-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act related to urban renewal."

Representative Heen introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2132-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act related to urban renewal."

Representative Heen introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2133-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to improvement by assessment."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2134-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act establishing a Hawaii Bicentennial Commission."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2135-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the obstruction of ingress or egress."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2136-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the State Tort Liability Act."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2137-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Public Employees Health Fund."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2138-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to the Department of Social Services; making supplementary appropriations out of general revenues to

cover certain deficiencies for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1970.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2139-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to exclusions from the total indebtedness of the State and the certification of such exclusions.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2140-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to disaster relief.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2141-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the Department of Education.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2142-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to government publications.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2143-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act establishing a revolving fund for the advance acquisition of properties for public improvements.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2144-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act establishing a temporary committee on immigration matters.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2145-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the licensing of contractors.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2146-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to motor vehicle industry, dealer and salesman licensing laws.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2147-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the practice of medicine.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2148-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to exemptions from the general excise tax for low and moderate income housing.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2149-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to tax credits for education.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2150-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the acquisition or construction and leasing of particular undertakings and the issuance of revenue bonds payable solely from the revenues of such particular undertakings, and amending Part III of Chapter 39, Hawaii Revised Statutes.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2151-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to energy corridors.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2152-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to the Uniform Securities Act (modified).”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2153-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to distribution of grants-in-aid of State general fund to the several counties.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2154-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to preservation of natural resources by providing for a system of natural areas.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2155-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to a State interest supplement program authorizing periodic payments to mortgagees.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2156-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to assistance to persons, families, businesses and nonprofit organizations displaced by programs for public purposes.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2157-70) entitled: “A Bill for an Act relating to charges for line extensions made by public utility companies.”

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2158-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to experimental and demonstration housing projects by State agencies."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2159-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to county general plans."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2160-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to county planning commissions."

Representative Beppu introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2161-70) entitled: "A Bill for

an Act relating to the validation of general plan amendments."

Representative Kato introduced a bill (H. B. No. 2162-70) entitled: "A Bill for an Act amending Chapter 46, Hawaii Revised Statutes, by providing procedures for the amendment of the general or master plan and zoning ordinances of all counties and dissemination of information in respect thereto."

At 11:54 o'clock a.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 11:30 o'clock a.m., tomorrow, March 10, 1970.



## THIRTY-FOURTY DAY

Tuesday, March 10, 1970

The House of Representatives of the Fifth Legislature of the State of Hawaii, Regular Session of 1970 was called to order at 11:30 o'clock a.m.

The Speaker presided.

The Divine Blessing was invoked by The Reverend Carl B. Johnson of Kahuku United Methodist Church.

Roll call of the members of the House of Representatives showed that all members were present with the exception of Representatives Miyake, Oshiro, Poepoe and Shigemura, who were excused.

The Clerk proceeded to read the Journal of the House of Representatives of the Thirty-Third Day.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, reading of the Journal was dispensed with and the Journal of the Thirty-Third Day was approved.

### GOVERNOR'S MESSAGES

The following messages from the Governor (Gov. Mess. Nos. 58 to 61) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A message from the Governor (Gov. Mess. No. 58) transmitting copies of "The Visitor Industry and Hawaii's Economy: A Cost-Benefit Analysis" prepared for the State of Hawaii Department of Planning and Economic Development by Mathematica of Princeton, New Jersey was placed on file.

A message from the Governor (Gov. Mess. No. 59) transmitting copies of a report in response to requests contained in House Concurrent Resolution No. 22, 1968 Budget Session, relating to the Agricultural Development Plan was placed on file.

A message from the Governor (Gov. Mess. No. 60) transmitting a legislative

measure for introduction during the Regular Session of 1970, relating to the Administration's housing package was placed on file.

A message from the Governor (Gov. Mess. No. 61) transmitting a summary report and a legislative measure for introduction during the Regular Session of 1970, relating to the establishment of a State Natural Area Reserves System was placed on file.

### SENATE COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications from the Senate (Sen. Com. Nos. 25 and 26) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A communication from the Senate (Sen. Com. No. 25) transmitting Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 13, requesting the Secretary of the U. S. Department of Transportation to assist in requiring no-smoking sections in jetliners traveling to Hawaii, was placed on file.

By unanimous consent, action on S. C. R. No. 13 was deferred until tomorrow, March 11, 1970.

A communication from the Senate (Sen. Com. No. 26) transmitting Senate Bill No. 1232-70 entitled: "A Bill for an Act relating to fishing in Honolulu Harbor and Hilo Bay," was placed on file.

On motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, S. B. No. 1232-70 passed First Reading by title and further action was deferred until tomorrow, March 11, 1970.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Miyake.

At this time, the following introductions were made to the members of the House:

Representative Ho introduced 56 fourth and fifth grade students from Ala Wai Elementary School and their

teachers, Miss Oyama, Miss Kuboyama and student teachers, Miss Han, Miss Hiromoto and Mr. Kakuda.

Representative Iha then introduced 43 seventh grade students from Saint Theresa School and their principal, Sister Ann Faber, and teacher, Sister Mary.

Representative Shigemura then introduced 70 fifth grade students from Kuhio School and their teachers, Mr. Kazuo Hisanaga, Mr. Eden Lee and Mrs. Esther Pang.

Representative Ushijima then introduced Mr. and Mrs. Carole Chaney from Springfield, Virginia, and his brother, Lt. Colonel Ronald Ushijima and Mrs. Ushijima, who were present in the audience.

Representative Kimura then introduced 22 fifth and sixth grade students from Nuuanu Elementary School and their teacher, Mrs. Buckner; student teacher, Miss Nishikawa, and a parent escort, Mrs. Ishii.

Representative Lum then introduced Mr. Carl Oshiro and Mr. Dean Hina, student observers from Iolani High School, who were present in the audience.

At 11:40 o'clock a.m., the Chair declared a recess, subject to the call of the Chair.

At 11:51 o'clock a.m., the House of Representatives reconvened.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note the presence of Representative Miyake.

### ORDER OF THE DAY

#### COMMITTEE REFERRALS

The following bills (H. B. Nos. 1953-70 to 2162-70) were disposed of as follows:

H. B. No. 1953-70 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County

and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives, then to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives.

H. B. No. 1954-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1955-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1956-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1957-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1958-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1959-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1960-70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1961-70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1962-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the

Committee on Higher Education.

H. B. No. 1963-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1964-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1965-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Utilities and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1966-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1967-70 was referred to the Committee on Hawaiian Homes and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1968-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare.

H. B. No. 1969-70 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1970-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare.

H. B. No. 1971-70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1972-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1973-70 was referred to the Committee on Economic Development and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1974-70 was referred to the Committee on Labor and Employment Problems and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1975-70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1976-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1977-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1978-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1979-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1980-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1981-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1982-70 was referred to the

Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1983-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1984-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1985-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1986-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1987-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1988-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1989-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1990-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration

by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1991-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1992-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1993-70 was referred to the Committee on Lands.

H. B. No. 1994-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1995-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1996-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment.

H. B. No. 1997-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 1998-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 1999-70 was referred to the Committee on Higher Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2000-70 was referred to the Committee on Agriculture and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Economic Development.

H. B. No. 2001-70 was referred to the Committee on Agriculture and after

consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Economic Development.

H. B. No. 2002-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2003-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2004-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2005-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives, then to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2006-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Labor and Employment Problems and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2007-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2008-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2009-70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Lands and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2010-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2011-70 was referred to the Committee on Economic Development and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2012-70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2013-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2014-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2015-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2016-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2017—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2018—70 was referred to the Committee on Harbors, Airports and Transportation.

H. B. No. 2019—70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2020—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2021—70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2022—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2023—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives.

H. B. No. 2024—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2025—70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2026—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2027—70 was referred to the

Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and then to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives.

H. B. No. 2028—70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Higher Education and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2029—70 was referred to the Committee on Higher Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2030—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2031—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2032—70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2033—70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2034—70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2035—70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2036—70 was referred to the

## Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2037-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2038-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2039-70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2040-70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2041-70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2042-70 was referred to the Committee on Harbors, Airports and Transportation and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2043-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2044-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2045-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the

## Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2046-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2047-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Lands and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2048-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare.

H. B. No. 2049-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives and then to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives.

H. B. No. 2050-70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2051-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2052-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2053-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu



Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2054—70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2055—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2056—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2057—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare.

H. B. No. 2058—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2059—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2060—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2061—70 was referred to the Committee on Harbors, Airports and Transportation and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2062—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2063—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2064—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2065—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2066—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2067—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2068—70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2069—70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2070—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2071—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to

refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2072-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Higher Education and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2073-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2074-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2075-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and then to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives.

H. B. No. 2076-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and then to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives.

H. B. No. 2077-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2078-70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Federal-State-County.

H. B. No. 2079-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on

Finance.

H. B. No. 2080-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2081-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2082-70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2083-70 was referred to the Committee on Economic Development and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2084-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2085-70 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2086-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2087-70 was referred to the Committee on Higher Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment.

H. B. No. 2088—70 was referred to the Committee on Labor and Employment Problems and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2089—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2090—70 was referred to the Committee on Economic Development and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2091—70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2092—70 was referred jointly to the Select Committees of Hawaii Representatives, Kauai Representatives, Maui Representatives and Oahu Representatives and after consideration by these Committees, they were instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2093—70 was referred jointly to the Select Committees of Hawaii Representatives, Kauai Representatives, Maui Representatives and Oahu Representatives and after consideration by these Committees, they were instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2094—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2095—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2096—70 was referred to the Committee on Higher Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2097—70 was referred to the Committee on Agriculture and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the

Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2098—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2099—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2100—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2101—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives, and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and then to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives.

H. B. No. 2102—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2103—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and then to the Select Committee of Kauai Representatives.

H. B. No. 2104—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2105—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency

and Public Employment.

H. B. No. 2106—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2107—70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2108—70 was referred to the Committee on Federal—State—County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2109—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2110—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Utilities.

H. B. No. 2111—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2112—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2113—70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2114—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2115—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2116—70 was referred to the Committee on Federal—State—County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2117—70 was referred to the

Committee on Federal—State—County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2118—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives.

H. B. No. 2119—70 was referred to the Committee on Labor and Employment Problems and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2120—70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2121—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2122—70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Higher Education and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2123—70 was referred to the Committee on Education.

H. B. No. 2124—70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2125—70 was referred to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2126—70 was referred to the

Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2127-70 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment.

H. B. No. 2128-70 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2129-70 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Lands.

H. B. No. 2130-70 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and thereafter to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2131-70 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Lands.

H. B. No. 2132-70 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary and thereafter to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2133-70 was referred to the Committee on Federal-State-County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives and thereafter to the Select Committee of Maui Representatives, then to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and to the Select Committee of Kauai

Representatives.

H. B. No. 2134-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2135-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2136-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2137-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2138-70 was referred to the Committee on Public Institutions and Social Services and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2139-70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2140-70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2141-70 was referred to the Committee on Education and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2142-70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment.

H. B. No. 2143-70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2144-70 was referred to the Committee on Labor and Employment Problems and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2145—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2146—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2147—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Health, Youth and General Welfare.

H. B. No. 2148—70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2149—70 was referred to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2150—70 was referred to the Committee on Harbors, Airports and Transportation and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2151—70 was referred to the Committee on Harbors, Airports and Transportation and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2152—70 was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2153—70 was referred to the Committee on Federal—State—County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2154—70 was referred to the Committee on Lands and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2155—70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2156—70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 2157—70 was referred to the Committee on Public Utilities and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2158—70 was referred to the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Lands and thereafter to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2159—70 was referred to the Committee on Federal—State—County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2160—70 was referred to the Committee on Federal—State—County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2161—70 was referred to the Committee on Federal—State—County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 2162—70 was referred to the Committee on Federal—State—County and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary.

S. B. No. 1180—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment.

S. B. No. 1194—70 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the bill to the Committee on Finance.

#### DEFERRED RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 169 to 172) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 64 and 65 and S. C. R. No. 16) were disposed of as follows:

H. R. No. 169 was referred to the Committee on Public Institutions and

Social Services.

H. R. No. 170 was referred to the Select Committee of Hawaii Representatives and after consideration by it, the Committee was instructed to refer the resolution to the Committee on Lands.

H. R. No. 171 was referred to the Committee on Lands.

H. R. No. 172 was referred to the Committee on Government Efficiency and Public Employment.

H. C. R. No. 64 was referred to the Committee on Labor and Employment Problems.

H. C. R. No. 65 was referred to the Committee on Lands.

S. C. R. No. 16 was referred to the Committee on Agriculture.

#### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORTS

Representative Pule, for the Committee on Printing and Revisions, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 56-70) informing the House that House Bill Nos. 1953-70 to 2162-70, House Resolution Nos. 168 to 172, House Concurrent Resolution Nos. 63 to 65, and Standing Committee Report Nos. 57-70 to 66-70, had been printed and distributed.

On motion by Representative Pule, seconded by Representative Lee and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted.

Representative Takamine, for the majority of the Committee on Labor and Employment Problems, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 57-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1614-70 and recommending its passage on Second Reading and its referral to the Committee on Finance with certain amendments.

On motion by Representative Takamine, seconded by Representative Iha and carried, the report of the majority of the Committee was adopted

and H. B. No. 1614-70, as amended, passed Second Reading and was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Representative Kawakami, for the Committee on Economic Development, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 58-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1513-70 and recommending its passage on Second Reading and its referral to the Committee on Finance.

On motion by Representative Kawakami, seconded by Representative Serizawa and carried, H. B. No. 1513-70 passed Second Reading and was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Representative Kawakami, for the Committee on Economic Development, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 59-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1514-70 and recommending its passage on Second Reading and its referral to the Committee on Finance.

On motion by Representative Kawakami, seconded by Representative Serizawa and carried, H. B. No. 1514-70 passed Second Reading and was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Representative Kawakami, for the Committee on Economic Development, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 60-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1508-70 and recommending its passage on Second Reading and its referral to the Committee on Finance.

On motion by Representative Kawakami, seconded by Representative Serizawa and carried, H. B. No. 1508-70 passed Second Reading and was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Representative Kawakami, for the Committee on Economic Development, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 61-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1555-70 and recommending its passage on Second Reading and its referral to the Committee on Lands with certain amendments.

On motion by Representative Kawakami, seconded by Representative Serizawa and carried, H. B. No. 1555-70,



as amended, passed Second Reading and was referred to the Committee on Lands.

Representative Uechi, for the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 62-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 1459-70 and recommending its passage on Second Reading and its referral to the Committee on Judiciary with certain amendments.

On motion by Representative Uechi, seconded by Representative Kondo and carried, H. B. No. 1459-70, as amended, passed Second Reading and was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Representative Bicoy, for the Select Committee of Oahu Representatives, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 63-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. B. No. 502 and recommending its passage on Second Reading and its referral to the Committee on Finance with certain amendments.

On motion by Representative Bicoy, seconded by Representative Heen and carried, H. B. No. 502, as amended, passed Second Reading and was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Chair here directed the Clerk to note that H. B. Nos. 1614-70, 1513-70, 1514-70, 1508-70, 1555-70, 1459-70 and 502 had passed Second Reading not later than 11:54 o'clock a.m.

Representative F. Wong, for the Committee on Higher Education, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 64-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. C. R. No. 30 and recommending its adoption.

On motion by Representative F. Wong, seconded by Representative Alcon and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. C. R. No. 30 was adopted.

Representative Kimura, for the

Committee on Agriculture, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 65-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. C. R. No. 31 and recommending its adoption with certain amendments.

Representative Kimura moved that Stand. Com. Rep. No. 65-70 and H. C. R. No. 31, as amended, be recommitted to the Committee on Agriculture, seconded by Representative Takitani.

Representative Kimura explained that the reason for the recommitment was because the Senate counterpart of H. C. R. No. 31 had come over and accordingly its consideration will be on the Senate Concurrent Resolution.

The motion to recommit Stand. Com. Rep. No. 65-70 and H. C. R. No. 31, as amended, to the Committee on Agriculture was put by the Chair and carried.

Representative Uechi, for the Committee on Housing and Consumer Protection, presented a report (Stand. Com. Rep. No. 66-70) approving the intent and purpose of H. C. R. No. 33 and recommending its adoption.

On motion by Representative Uechi, seconded by Representative Kondo and carried, the report of the Committee was adopted and H. C. R. No. 33 was adopted.

#### INTRODUCTION OF RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 173 and 181) were read by the Clerk and were disposed of as follows:

A resolution (H. R. No. 173) congratulating St. Francis Hospital for establishing and maintaining its Kidney Treatment Center was jointly offered by Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Loo, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro,

Pacarro, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani and F. Wong.

On motion by Representative R. Wong, seconded by Representative Alcon and carried, H. R. No. 173 was adopted.

A resolution (H. R. No. 181) extending deepest sympathy and condolences to the family of the late Frances M. Alexander was jointly offered by Representatives Oda, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Devereux, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Iha, Judd, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Lum, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Nakama, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Serizawa, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takitani, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and R. Wong.

On motion by Representative Oda, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, H. R. No. 181 was adopted.

By unanimous consent, the following resolutions (H. R. Nos. 174 to 180) and concurrent resolutions (H. C. R. Nos. 66 to 71) were referred to the Committee on Printing and Revisions and further action was deferred until tomorrow, March 11, 1970:

A resolution (H. R. No. 174) requesting the Director of Planning and Economic Development to make a study of geothermal energy feasibility in the State of Hawaii was jointly offered by Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Loo, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani and F. Wong.

A resolution (H. R. No. 175) requesting the Department of Personnel Services to re-evaluate the Para-Medical Assistant Classification Series was jointly offered by Representatives R. Wong, Aduja, Ajifu, Alcon, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Fong, Garcia, Heen, Ho, Iha, Inaba, Judd, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Lee,

Loo, Lum, Menor, Meyer, Miho, Minn, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Oda, Oshiro, Pacarro, Poepoe, Pule, Roehrig, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Shigemura, Soares, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki, F. Wong and Beppu.

A resolution (H. R. No. 176) requesting the President, the Congress, and the Federal Maritime Commission to exempt the State of Hawaii from the Jones Act was jointly offered by Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Duponte, Garcia, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Menor, Miyake, Oda, Pacarro, Pule, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and F. Wong.

A resolution (H. R. No. 177) requesting a study on the use of liquified petroleum gas for motor vehicular fuel was jointly offered by Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Duponte, Garcia, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Oda, Pacarro, Pule, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and F. Wong.

A resolution (H. R. No. 178) requesting the Director of the State Department of Health to hold hearings on the proposed amendment to the public health regulation concerning air pollution was jointly offered by Representatives Wakatsuki, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Inaba, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Pule, Roehrig, Suwa, Taira, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima and R. Wong.

A resolution (H. R. No. 179) requesting the Chairman of the Department of Land and Natural Resources to act and report on the status of the compliance of the permit issued to PC&A was jointly offered by Representatives Wakatsuki, Alcon, Baptiste, Bicoy, de la Cruz, Duponte, Heen, Inaba, Kato, Kimura, Kondo, Lee, Loo, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Nakama, Pule, Roehrig, Suwa, Taira, Takitani,

Uechi, Ushijima and R. Wong.

A resolution (H. R. No. 180) designating Hui Ko'olau as an ecological model for community planning and environmental control was jointly offered by Representatives Beppu, Kunimura, Wakatsuki, Ajifu, Duponte, Inaba, Baptiste, Heen, Alcon, Uechi, Suwa, Miyake, Morioka, Serizawa and Kawakami.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 66) requesting Hawaii's Congressional Delegation, the President of the United States, Secretary of the Interior, Walter J. Hickel, Congresswoman Julia Butler Hansen and the Bureau of Commercial Fisheries to prevent budget cuts in the Commercial Fisheries Budget now before Congress was jointly offered by Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Duponte, Ho, Iha, Kondo, Lee, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Pacarro, Pule, Saiki, Sakima, Suwa, Taira, Takamine and Takitani.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 67) requesting the President of the United States that Hawaii be exempted from the mandatory oil import quota program created by Presidential Proclamation No. 3279 was jointly offered by Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Garcia, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Oda, Pacarro, Pule, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and F. Wong.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No.

68) requesting the President and Congress of the United States to revise or repeal the foreign oil import quota program was jointly offered by Representatives R. Wong, Alcon, Bicoy, Garcia, Ho, Iha, Kimura, Kondo, Kunimura, Lee, Lum, Menor, Minn, Miyake, Oda, Pacarro, Pule, Saiki, Sakima, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi, Ushijima, Wakatsuki and F. Wong.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 69) expressing support of the housing program of the City and County of Honolulu was offered by Representative Beppu.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 70) requesting developers, builders, realtors and others involved in the development, sale, and rental of housing units to cooperate in providing for the total environmental and social needs of the community was offered by Representative Beppu.

A concurrent resolution (H. C. R. No. 71) relating to certification of employees in the visitor industry was jointly offered by Representatives Shigemura, Baptiste, Bicoy, Duponte, Inaba, Kato, Kawakami, Lee, Miyake, Morioka, Nakama, Pule, Roehrig, Serizawa, Suwa, Taira, Takamine, Takitani, Uechi and Beppu.

At 11:57 o'clock a.m., on motion by Representative Ho, seconded by Representative Garcia and carried, the House of Representatives adjourned to 11:30 o'clock a.m. tomorrow, March 11, 1970.